

Ki Ku.

Reference card

Music.

title file.

B 4073 HS

See Japanese maiden.

Renewal

5

R

Ki-Ram; or, The sultan of Sulu,

Author and title

(Drama)

RENEWALS

a 3-act comedy opera, by George Ade,

© George Ade, Brook, Ind.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 2931, Jan 28, 1929.

Original entry

July 20, 1901

no.

D 677



Kickapoo (The) chief; or, In a birch canoe,

124

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by William Accooe; pf.

© Arnold Accooe, Chicago,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13075 , Mar. 9, 1931 .

Original entry

Mar. 7, 1904,

no. 66280

172

R

Kickapoo dance; march, characteristic,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by J. T. Brymn; pf.

© James T. Brymn, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13465 , Apr. 3, 1931 .

Original entry

Feb. 25, 1904,

no. 65580

Kick-o-ree-kee;

339

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words and music by W.H. Neidlinger.

music

© Orra Barnum Neidlinger, East Orange, N.J.,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23464 , Jan. 28, 1933 .

Original entry  
Aug. 23, 1905,

no. 101196

87

R

## Kid days.

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

by G.M.Cohan.

© George M.Cohan, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 33354

Sept. 17, 1934Original entry  
June 3, 1907

no. 153591

## Kid-Land;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
musicfrom A bunch of kids, words by W.J.Harris,  
music by H.I.Robinson.© Will J.Harris, Chicago, as author of words, and  
Harry I.Robinson, Chicago, as author of music.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R

46085

July 2, 1936

Original entry

June 28, 1909

no. C 210362



Kid land; the land of girls and boys,

473

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

words by Will D. Cobb, melody by G. Edwards.

© Gus Edwards, Hollywood, Calif., as author of  
music, and K.A. Cobb, New York, as next of kin of  
the author of words.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 58730 , June 21, 1937

Original entry

June 21, 1910

no. E 234847

..

Kidland;

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

words by Will D. Cobb, music by Gus Edwards.

© Kate A. Cobb, New York,

as next of kin of the author of words, who is not  
living.

R 60287 , Sept. 21, 1937 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

June 21, 1910

no. E 234847

230

R

Kid (The) that opens up and closes Broadway; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Carter De Haven, music by T. Snyder.

Music

© Ted Snyder, Los Angeles,

as author of music.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47801 , Oct. 13, 1936 .

Original entry

Feb. 13, 1909no. C 200848

R

Kidd, Benjamin.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Principles of western civilisation.

© J. C. Kidd, Buckingham, Kent, England,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6980 , Jan. 29, 1930 .

Original entry  
Feb. 8, 1902

no. 26620

652

Kidd, Benjamin.

[

327

R

Author and title

Book

Social evolution. New ed. with a new preface.

© Maud Emma Isabel Kidd, c/o G. P. Putnam's sons,  
New York,

as the widow of the author,

~~in renewal for 30 years.~~

Renewal ~~1971~~ 19712

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 31, 1921.

Original entry, May 26, 1894, no. 26987.



Kidd, Robert.

Author and title

Book

New elocution and vocal culture.

© by Robert J. Kidd, Flagstaff, Ariz.,

as the child of the deceased author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 1507,

Jan. 18, 1911.

Original entry, Jan. 25, 1883, no. 1691.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

510 - 31

Kidder, Frank E.

Author and title

Book.

Architects and builders pocket-book.  
Illustrated.

© by Katherine E. Kidder, Denver,

as widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 2492,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 13, 1912.

Original entry, Dec. 23, 1884, no. 25800.

R

Kidder, Frank Eugene.

Author and title

BOOK  
RENEWALSThe architects' and builders' pocket-book. 14th ed., re-  
written.

© Bradley P. Kidder, Denver,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 16944 , Dec. 17, 1931 .

Original entry

Aug. 15, 1904

no. 94279.

074

R

Kidder, Frank Eugene.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

The architect's and builder's pocket-book. 15th ed.,

rev.

© Bradley P. Kidder, Denver,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 40677

, Dec. 2, 1935

Original entry

Mar. 27, 1908

no.

A202765.

665

152

R

Kidder (The); characteristic march

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

by H.D. Bushnell; orch.

© Harry D. Bushnell, Chicago,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 40480 , Aug. 7, 1935 .

Original entry

Aug. 14, 1907

no. C 159532



Author

Kiddle, Henry  
First reader

BOOKS Second "  
Third "  
Fourth "

Copyright by Mrs. Jane Kiddle

In renewal for 14 years from Feb. 19, 1901 and May 17, 1901 (4<sup>th</sup> reader)  
Class A, XXc, no. 2579-82, Feb. 5, 1901;

2 copies received to complete copyright —, 190 .

Kiel; song,

166

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by, Isaac Watts, music by P.C. Lutkin.

music

© Peter C. Lutkin, Evanston, Ill.,

as author, of m.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23685 , Feb. 8, 1933 .

Original entry

May 12, 1905,

no. 94795

Kielland, Alexander.

Author and title

Book.

Tales of two countries. Tr. from the Norwegian by  
William Archer. With an introduction by H.H. Boyesen.

(~~Harper's~~ Harper's odd number series)

© ~~Harper & Brothers~~ Harper & Brothers, New York,

as the proprietors,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 13063

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 3, 1919.

Original entry, June 11, 1891 . no. 21434.

Kienzl (Wilhelm)

558, 559

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Acht choral-vorspiele; op. 77; organ. heft 1, 2.

© Wilhelm Kienzl, Vienna,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 54874, 55041 Jan. 30, 1937

Original entry  
Mar. 12, 1909

C 202763

no.

C 202764

Kilbon, George B.

94362

283

R

Author and title

Book

Elementary woodwork, illus.

© G. B. Kilbon, Springfield, Mass.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18214

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 2, 1921.

Original entry, Mar. 20, 1893

, no. 13846.

~~286~~

285



Kildare (Owen)

Reference card

R. 24484 MBM

King in rags.

See

Moffett (Cleveland)

*Killamoy; by*

Author and title

*music.*

*Michael Balfe, transcribed by E. Mack.*

© by *E. Mack, jr., Philadelphia,*

as *child of the deceased author,*  
in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no. *9709* .

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

*Feb. 16, 1917.*

Renewal entry, *Jan. 5, 1903*

Entered in  
C. C. E.  
α

, no. *39997.*

89

R

20335

Killarney; fantasia on old Irish song,

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

arr. by G. Saenger, op. 86, no. 2; violin and pf.

© Gustav Saenger, New York,

as the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 42365 Dec. 29, 1927

Original entry

Jan. 2, 1900

135

no.

Author

Killarney, fantasie for piano, by  
Charles Grobe, op. 1980.

TITLE

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITION

C

Copyright by Heirs of Charles Grobe, U. S.

in renewal for 14 years from Dec. 30, 1902

Class C, XXc, no. 35127, OCT. 22 1902, 190 ;

2 copies received to complete copyright

6-1901-32

Killarney; from Kerry fair to the

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry  
July 20, 1904

no. 74673

198

gorgeous East, terpsichorean burletta,

written by Jay Hickory Wood and John Tiler,  
music by H. Finck. Vocal sc.

© Herman Finck, London,

as author.

R 15248 , July 25, 1931 .

Killarney; medley waltz,

196

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

intro. In the gloaming, arr. by Emil Ascher; orch.

© Adolph and Morton Ascher, New York,

as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31976 , Apr. 28, 1934

Original entry

Oct. 20, 1906

no. 133417

Killarney; by Balfe.

Reference card

Title file

R 36066 RJ

Music.

See Balfe (Michael William)

Killarney.

Killarney, for piano; arr. by E. Mack. Author

TITLE

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITION

C

✓  
Copyright by Mrs. E. Mack, U.S.

in renewal for 14 years from Mar. 19, 1903

Class C, XXc, no. 39997, JAN. 5 1903, 1903;

2 copies received to complete copyright



Killikelly, Sarah Hutchins.

Author and title

Book.

Curious questions in history, literature,  
art and social life; designed as a manual of  
general information.

© by Jane R. Killikelly, Washington. Anna Killikelly Carpenter,  
Washington, Mary Killikelly Morse, New York,  
as next of kin of the author who is not living,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 3955

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Feb. 7, 1913.

Original entry, Jan. 29, 1886 . no. 2464.

Killiney far away;

238

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

from A bunch of shamrocks, music by

A.A. Needham; 4 solo voices.

music

© Alicia A. Needham, London,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 18891 . Mar. 22, 1932

Original entry

Nov. 14, 1904

no. 81867

Kimball, Augusta Caroline.

Author and title

Book.

Exercises in French composition, based on La belle  
Nivernaise.

© by A.C. Kimball, Brookline, Mass.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 13172

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 15, 1919.

Original entry, Oct. 2, 1891, no. 35143.

R

112750

11

714

R

Kimball, Dexter Simpson.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALSElements of machine design, by Dexter S. Kimball and  
John H. Barr. 1st ed.

© D. S. Kimball and John H. Barr, Ithaca, N. Y.,

as the authors.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 48466 , Nov. 20, 1936

Original entry  
Sept. 16, 1909

no. A246564.

736

R

Kimball, Edward Ancel.

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Book

Answers to questions concerning Christian science.

© Edna Kimball Wait, Chesterton, Ind.,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 55247

Jan. 29, 1937

Original entry  
Dec. 11, 1909

no. A254311

750

R

Kimball, Edward Ancel.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Christian science; its advantage to mankind.

© Edna Kimball Wait, Chicago,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44916 , May 7, 1936

Original entry

Oct. 8, 1908

no. A 219151

737

R

Kimball, Edward Ancel.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

July 13, 1909

no. 243907

014 Christian science (La science chrétienne) le pouvoir  
de l'homme sur le mal. Tr. de l'anglais.

© Edna Kimball Wait, Chesterton, Ind.,

as the child of the deceased author.

R 48069 , Nov. 5, 1936

738

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1936



Kimball, Edward Ancel.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Christian science (La science chrétienne) ses  
bienfaits pour l'humanité. Tr. de l'anglais.

© Edna Kimball Wait, Chesterton, Ind.,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 48070

, Nov. 5, 1936

Original entry

July 13, 1909

no. A243906

739

Kimball (Everett) ed.

Reference card

R book

file

38254

EB

Student's history of Greece.

See

Bury (John Bagnell)

R

Kimball, Gustavus Sylvester.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

Kimball's business speller.

© G. S. Kimball, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 19693 , May 12, 1932 .

Original entry

Apr. 15, 1905

no. 114328.

675

R

Kimball, Gustavus Sylvester.

Author and title

BOOK

RENEWALS

The modern business speller.

© G. S. Kimball, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 16085

, Oct. 10, 1931

Original entry

May 28, 1904

no. 87994

604

Author

Kimball, Horace E.

BOOKS

Kimball's new method for the  
reed organ, [etc.]

Copyright by

Horace E. Kimball

In renewal for 14 years from

June 5, 1900.

Class A, ~~XXc~~, no. 121, Jan. 2, 1900;

2 copies received to complete copyright \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

45039

423

R

Kimball, Lillian Gertrude.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The structure of the English sentence.

© Lillian G. Kimball Stewart, Oshkosh, Wis.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 43766

Mar. 8, 1928

Original entry

July 18, 1900,

no. 17686.

465

R

Kimball, Miriam Irene.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Vermont for young Vermonsters.

© M. I. Kimball, Montpelier, Vt.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 17385

, Jan. 11, 1982 .

Original entry

May 27, 1904

87919.

no.

C76



R

Kimball (Willis G. C.)

Author and title

RENEWALS

1, 2

Boston, Mass., First church of Christ scientist,  
Photograph.

Photograph

J.

© Willis G. C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith  
Kimball Baker, North Hampton, N. H.  
as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 37440 , Mar. 5, 1927

Original entry

Sept. 18, 1899,

no. 60123

R

~~Kimball (Willis G. C.)~~

Author and title

RENEWALS

2

Boston, Mass., First church of Christ scientist.

Photograph.

Photograph

© Willis G. C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith  
Kimball Baker, North Hampton, N. H.

J

as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 37441

Mar. 5, 1927

Original entry

Sept. 18, 1899,

no. 60124

Kimball (Willis G.C.)

5847

1, 2

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Eddy (Mrs.) addressing guests at Pleasant View,  
June 29, 1903. Photograph.

Photo

© Willis G.C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith  
Kimball Baker, Concord, N.H.,  
as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14372 , May 26, 1931

Original entry

July 3, 1903

no. H 33230

R. G. P.

7077

3-10

R

Kimball (Willis G. C.)

Author and title

RENEWALS

☒ Eddy (Mrs.) addressing guests at Pleasant  
view, June 29, 1903. Photographs.

Photo

© Willis G. C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass. and Edith  
Kimball Baker, Concord, N.H.

as children of the deceased author;

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20229-20233 , June 28, 1932

Original entry

Aug. 18, 1904

no. H 49293

Oct. 10, 1904

no. H 51497-51500

R. G. P.

Kimball (Willis G. C.)

3379 -

(2)R

Author and title

Rew.

RENEWALS

☐ Eddy (Mary Baker G.) Photograph.

Photograph

© Willis G. C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and  
Edith Kimball Baker, Concord, N.H.,  
as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12638      Feb. 4, 1931

Original entry

Aug. 4, 1903,

no. H 34139

R. G. P.

Kimball (Willis G. C.)

Card

9248

1-6

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Photo

q Eddy (Mrs. Mary Baker G.) Photograph

© Willis G. C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith  
Kimball Baker, Concord, N.H.,

as children of the deceased author;

R/ 22187-22192 , Nov. 16, 1932

(6)  
Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

Oct. 19, 21,

Nov. 2, 1905

no. 67657, 67803-  
67806, 68162.

Cum. Index card 9248 C folio

Kimball (Willis G. C.)

7077

8-10

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Photo.

☐ Eddy's (Mrs.) room. Photographs.

© Willis G. C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith  
Kimball Baker, Concord, N.H.,  
as children of the deceased author;

R 20226-20228 , June 28, 1932

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

July 23, 1904

no. H 48537,

48538.

Nov 17, 1904 etc.

R. G. P. H53500.



R

Kimball (W. G. C.)

Author and title

## RENEWALS

1 Eddy (Mary Baker G.) taken at the age of  
sixty-six. Photograph.

© Willis G. C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith  
Kimball Baker, Concord, N. H.,

as children of the deceased author;

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25785 , June 3, 1935 .

Original entry

Feb. 2, 1906

no. H 72760

R. G. P.

Kimball (Willis G.C.)

2-14 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Guests listening to address of welcome from Mrs.  
Eddy, Pleasant View, June 25, 1901. Photograph.

© Willis G. C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith Kimball  
Baker, North Hampton, N.H.,  
as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3191 , Apr. 6, 1929 .

Original entry

July 8, 1901 ,

no. H 5854

Kimball (Willis G.C.)

3

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Pleasant View, from daisy field near pond, glimpse of.  
Photograph.

© Willis G.C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith Kimball  
Baker, North Hampton, N.H.

as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3200 , Apr. 6, 1929 .

Original entry

July 8, 1901

no. H 5863

R

Kimball (Willis G.C.)

Author and title

RENEWALS

2/  
m Pleasant View from near summer house. Photograph.

© Willis G.C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith  
Kimball Baker, North Hampton, N.H.,  
as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3198 , Apr. 6, 1929 .

Original entry

July 8, 1901 ,

no. H 5861

Kimball (Willis G.C.)

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

<sup>2</sup>  
~~Pleasant View~~ from pond. Photograph.  
<sub>mm</sub>

© Willis G.C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith Kimball  
Baker, North Hampton, N.H.,

as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3193 , Apr. 6, 1929 .

Original entry

July 8, 1901,

no. H 5856

R

Kimball (Willis G.C.)

6

Author and title

RENEWALS

Pleasant View<sup>2</sup> front of house. Photograph.  
an© Willis G.C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith Kimball  
Baker, North Hampton, N.H.

as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3194 , Apr. 6, 1929 .

Original entry

July 8, 1901,

no. H 5857

Kimball (Willis G.C.)

7

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Pleasant View house and lawn, stable beyond.  
Photograph.

© Willis G.C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith Kimball  
Baker, North Hampton, N.H.,

as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3201 , Apr. 6, 1929 .

Original entry

July 8, 1901 .

no. H 5864

Kimball (Willis G.C.)

8

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

<sup>2</sup>  
~~Pleasant View~~ large number of guests in front of  
house. Photograph.

© Willis G.C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith  
Kimball Baker, North Hampton, N.H.,

as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3199 , Apr. 6, 1929 .

Original entry

July 8, 1901,

no. H  
5862



Kimball (Willis G.C.)

9

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

~~Pleasant View~~ <sup>2</sup>/<sub>m</sub> looking towards house from stable.  
Photograph.

© Willis G.C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith Kimball  
Baker, North Hampton, N.H.,

as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3195 , Apr. 6, 1929 .

Original entry

July 8, 1901.

no. H 5858

Kimball (Willis G.C.)

10

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Pleasant View pond and boat house. Photograph.

© Willis G.C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith  
Kimball Baker, North Hampton, N.H.,  
as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3189 , Apr. 6, 1929 .

Original entry

July 8, 1901 ,

no. H 5852

Kimball (Willis G.C.)

11  
R

Author and title

RENEWALS

~~Pleasant View~~<sup>2</sup>/<sub>m</sub> porte cochere and tower. Photograph.

© Willis G.C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith  
Kimball Baker, North Hampton, N.H.

as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3190 , Apr. 6, 1929 .

Original entry

July 8, 1901 ,

no. H 5853

Kimball (Willis G.C.)

12

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Pleasant View <sup>2</sup>/<sub>mi</sub> south and east side. Photograph.

© Willis G.C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith Kimball  
Baker, North Hampton, N.H.,  
as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3196 , Apr. 6, 1929 .

Original entry

July 8, 1901,

no. H 5859

Kimball (Willis G.C.)

13

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Pleasant View <sup>2</sup> south side from path to pond.  
Photograph. <sub>me</sub>

© Willis G.C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith Kimball  
Baker, North Hampton, N.H.

as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3197 , Apr. 6, 1929 .

Original entry

July 8, 1901,

no. H 5860

R

Kimball (Willis G.C.)

14

Author and title

RENEWALS

Pleasant View <sup>3</sup> visitors on lawn between house and  
pond. Photograph. <sup>ME</sup>

© Willis G.C. Kimball, Woburn, Mass., and Edith Kimball  
Baker, North Hampton, N.H.,  
as children of the deceased author,

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3192 , Apr. 6, 1929 .

Original entry

July 8, 1901,

no. H 5855

R

Kimball (Willis G.C.)

5847

- 2

Author and title

RENEWALS

Vast gathering of scientists repeating the  
Lord's prayer, after listening to address by  
Mrs. Eddy, June 29, 1903. Photograph.

Photo

© Willis G.C. Kimball Woburn, Mass., and Edith  
Kimball Baker, Concord, N.H.

as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14373

, May 26, 1931

Original entry

July 3, 1903

no. H 33231

A. G. C.

Author

Kimball's organ voluntaries, for pipe or  
TITLE

reed organ.

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITION

C

Copyright by ☒ Horace E. Kimball, U. S.

in renewal for 14 years from Dec. 10, 1902

Class C, XXc, no. 37673, Nov. 20, 1902

2 copies received to complete copyright

6-1901-32

DEC 3 1902



94362

264 R

Kimber, Diana Clifford.

Author and title

Book

Anatomy and physiology for nurses, by D. C. Kimber  
and L. Darche.  
\*

© Helen G. Kimber, Torquay, England,

as the next of kin of the author, who is not living,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 19042 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Aug. 31, 1921.

Original entry, Dec. 11, 1893 , no. 54673.

~~287~~ ? 286

R

Kimber, Diana Clifford.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Text-book of anatomy and physiology for nurses.

New ed. rev.

© Mary J. Kimber, Torquay, England,

as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 7782 , Mar. 7, 1930 .

Original entry

Mar. 19, 1902

no. 29071

653

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1929

R

Kimber, Diana Clifford.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Text-book of anatomy and physiology for nurses.

3d ed., rev.

© Mary J. Kimber, Torquay, England,

as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.

R57161 , June 18, 1937.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Sept. 15, 1909,

no. A 246497.

751

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

8 R

Min Fu; or, The pursuit of happiness,

Author and title

Drama

RENEWALS

an oriental comedy opera in 3 acts, adapted from the  
Hungarian of Jeno Ferego, by Willard Holcomb, music  
by Gaze Harkus, music rev. and extra numbers by Isidore  
Mitmark. [Libretto only]

© Willard Holcomb, 189-11 Northern Blvd., Auburndale,  
L. I., N. Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12048

, Dec. 3, 1930

Original entry

Nov. 20, 1908

no. 4271

20 R

Pin Fu; or, The pursuit of happiness;

Author and title

Drama

RENEWALS

an oriental comedy opera in 3 acts, adapted from the  
 Hungarian of Jeno Farago, by Willard Holcomb, music  
 by Gaze Markus, music rev. and extra numbers by Isidore  
 Witmark. [Libretto only]  
 © Isidore Witmark, 321 W. 44th St., New York.

Renewal no. and date of  
 receipt of application

as the author of additional lyrics,  
 R 12369 , Jan. 16, 1931

Original entry

Nov. 23, 1903

no. D 4271

R

Kind, John Louis.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Edward Young in Germany.

© J. L. Kind, Knoxville, Tenn.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23109

Dec. 21, 1933

Original entry  
July 30, 1906

no. 152050

129528

648

688

Kind fortune smiles to-day;

68

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

from Love's lottery, lyric by Stanislaus  
Stangé, music by Julian Edwards.

© Phillipine Edwards, New York,

as widow of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15307 , Aug. 11, 1931 .

Original entry  
July 30, 1904

no. 75312

Kind fortune smiles today;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

from Love's lottery, lyric by Stanislaus Stangé,  
music by Julian Edwards.

© Emily Edwards, Hollywood, Calif.,

as next of kin of the author of music, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15766 , Oct. 2, 1931

Original entry

July 30, 1904

no. 75312



209

R

Kind is our Shepherd; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Maud Frazer, music by I. H. Meredith.

Music

© Isaac H. Meredith, New York,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 37395 , Apr. 30, 1935 .

Original entry

Oct. 1, 1907

C 163323

no.

Kind (The) of a girl a man likes best;

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

words by H.B. Smith, music by G. Edwards.

© Gus Edwards, New York, as author of music, and  
Harry B. Smith, New York, as author of words.

RE

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46914

Aug. 13, 1936

Original entry

Apr. 22, 1909

no. C 205875

Kind und kuckuk;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

von P. Zilcher, op. 31; klavier.

©

Paul Zilcher, Frankfurt, a/M., Germany,

as

author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

18569 . Mar. 7, 1932 .

Original entry

Dec. 29, 1904

no. 85383

27629

Kind words are always best | words by

Author and title

music

Eben E. Rexford, music by W. J.  
Kirkpatrick.

© by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick, Philadelphia, Pa.,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 1297,

Nov. 4, 1910.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Aug. 11, 1883. no. 14887.

Kind words for all;

268

R

Author and title  
music  
RENEWALS

words by E.E. Rexford, music by C.H. Gabriel.

© Charles H. Gabriel, Berkeley, Calif.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 17498 , Jan.11,1932 .

Original entry

Dec.15,1904,

no. 84289

124

R

Kinder (Ralph)

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

Idyll; organ.

©

Ralph Kinder, Philadelphia,

as

author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R

37019

, Apr. 5, 1935

Original entry

Apr. 17, 1907

no. C 148845

..

Kinder des glücks;

20106 120

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

von Gustav Gutheil, op. 11, no. 1; singstimme mit  
klavier.

© Marie Gutheil- Schoder, Vienna,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 41459 , Sept. 12, 1927 .

Original entry

May 19, 1900,

no. 7615

250

R

Kinder (Der) koenig; Weihnachts-

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

liturgie, v. E.S.Lorenz.© Edmund S.Lorenz, Dayton, O.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31257

Apr. 19, 1934

Original entry

Oct. 25, 1906

no. 132896.



Kinder-marsch; by Franz Schubert.

Music  
Reference card

See

Title file

Schubert (Franz Peter)

R 22120

Kinder-suite;

171

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

mit benutzung von volks- u. kinderliedern, von Ludvig  
Schytte, op. 142a; pf., 2 violinen, violoncell u. kinder-  
instrumente mit gesang ad lib.

©

Anna Schytte, Copenhagen.

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22641 , Dec. 14, 1932 .

Original entry

Aug. 25, 1905

no. 101295

Kinder und Kätzchen

Author and title

Music.

[15584

2

R

(Children and Kittens); von Stephen A. Emery, op. 26, no. 5; piano, 4 hands.

© by Sidney Emery, Luriers, Cal., Moritz H. Emery, St. John, N. B., Ernestine Emery Meschter, Woodbury, N. J., Stephen Emery, Brooklyn, as children of the deceased author, in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 6988

Date of receipt of application

Sept. 16, 1915.

Original entry, Jan. 11, 1888

no. 1334.

Kinderball (Children's ball); by

13169

80

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

Adolf Terschak, op.99, edited and fingered by L. Oesterle;  
Oesterle; pf., 4 hands.

©Louis Oesterle, New York,

as the author of the arrangement of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 40404

May 10, 1927

Original entry

Oct.14,1899,

no. 66885

Kinderfreund (Der)(The children's friend);

248

249

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

2 nos.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

May 28, 1903

no. 50276,  
50277.

sixty little piano pieces for practice and recreation,  
by L. Köhler, op. 243, English tr. by T. Baker. bk. 1,  
2.

© Theodore Baker, Leipzig.

as author.

R 11195, 11196 , July 24, 1930

Kindergarten (The) march; by O.

[2174] 98

R

Author and title

Pfefferkorn.

Music

Renewals

© Otto Pfefferkorn, Gainesville, Ga.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 19855

Date of receipt of application

Jan. 5, 1922.

Original entry, Aug. 8, 1894

. no. 37147.

Kindergarten songs and games; arr. and compiled by **164** / **165** **R**

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

**2 nos.**

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Dec. 15, 1908

no. A 225102, 3

Geo. Elbert Howard [pseud. of M. Greenwald]. v.1,2.

© Martin Greenwald, New York,

as author.

R 49043, 49044 , Dec. 12, 1936 . /

Kindergarten waltz for four hands, by  
Jane Artes.

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

C

JX 649

Copyright by Jane Artes, U. S.

in renewal for 14 years from April 24, 1906

Class C, XXc, no. 111050, Dec. 13, 1905;

2 copies received to complete copyright

DEC 30 1905



121 R

Kinderlied; von Gustav Hollaender,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Musical.

op.48, transcribed von Albert Rüdinger; violoncell.

© Frederik Rüdinger, Copenhagen,

as child of the deceased author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6078

, June 6, 1928 .

Original entry

Sept. 25, 1900,

no. 14069.

Kinderlieder;

229

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

v. Carl Reinecke, op. 285. bd. 3. Neue gesamtausgabe.

© Clara Reinecke, Leipzig,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 55051 , Jan. 30, 1937 .

Original entry

May 20, 1909

no. C 208185

474 R

Kinderlust;

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

10 kleine vortragsstücke, v. Joseph Haas, op.  
10; pf.

© Joseph Haas, Munich-Isarhöhe, Germany,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 57009

June 2, 1937

Original entry

Sept. 2, 1909

no. E 214629

186

R

Kinderparade; festmarsch,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

von A. Haensgen, op. 30, no. 1; klavier.© Adolf Haensgen, Potsdam, Germany.

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of applicationR 25480 May 10, 1933

Original entry

July 26, 1905no. 99519

Kinder-polonaise;

4577

196 R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

geschrieben von Richard Krentzlin, op. 15, no. 1; pf.

© R. Krentzlin, Berlin,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 1660 , Jan. 15, 1929 .

Original entry

Oct. 9, 1901

no. 14430.

Kinderspiel (Child's play); von Stephen A.

[ 217 ]

99

R

Author and title

Music.

Emery, op.13, no.10; piano. (12 ton-bilder, in allen  
dur tonaten)

© Stephen Emery, Brooklyn, Moritz Hauptmann Emery, Phila-  
delphia, Sidney S.Emery, Louviers, Col., and Ernestine  
as the children of the deceased author, Emery Meschter,  
in renewal for 28 years. Jacksonville, Tenn.,

Renewal no. 19950 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan.16, 1922.

Original entry. Dec.31, 1894 . no. 62796.

Kinderspiele (Sports

Author and title

Music. of childhood). by Leidvig Schytté,  
op. 66, no. 4, ed. by Philip Hale.

© by Jutta Schytté, Copenhagen.

as widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 10790 .

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Nov. 9, 1917.

Original entry, Oct. 16, 1890 . no. 32173.

19160 [ 69

R

121

R

Kindertrio no. 3;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.von J. Klengel, op. 39, no. 1; pf., violine  
und violoncell; in F dur.

© Julius Klengel, Leipzig,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 8994 , May 24, 1930 .

Original entry

Oct. 20, 1902

no. 34990



**Kindertrio no. 4;**

**122**

**R**

Author and title

**RENEWALS**

**Music.**

von J. Klengel, op. 39, no. 2; pf., violine und  
violoncell; in D dur.

© Julius Klengel, Leipzig,

as ~~the~~ author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 8995 , May 24, 1930 .

Original entry

Oct. 20, 1902,

no. 34991.

Kindervacht (Guarded);

F 560

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

slumber song, by A. O. Andersen.

© Arthur Olaf Andersen, Tucson, Ariz.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 54917 , Feb. 12, 1937 . /

Original entry  
Feb. 13, 1909

C 201040

no.

Des Kindes Gebet;

88

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

von Max Reger, op. 76, no. 22.

© Else Reger, Munich,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24307 , Feb. 18, 1933.

Original entry

Sept. 25, 1905

no. 103132

Kindeslächeln;

196

R

Author and title  
music  
RENEWALS

v. Max Reger, op.76, no.27.

© Else Reger, Munich.

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24312

Feb.18,1933

Original entry

Sept.25,1905

no. 103137

146

R

Kindly deeds;

.6992

~~146~~

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by C.H.G., music by Dr. S.B.Jackson [pseud. of  
C.H. Gabriel]

© Chas. H. Gabriel, Berkeley, Calif.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 37277

, Jan. 26, 1927

Original entry

Feb. 1, 1899,

no. 9949

Kindly heart and willing hand;

22153 ■

116

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

from School-time and play-time words by George  
Cooper, music by Chas. E. Pratt.

© Alma Schehr, New York,

as the child of the deceased author of words.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 41724

, Oct. 3, 1927

Original entry

Aug. 18, 1900

no. 12158

Kindly (The) light is leading; song,

175

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

words by Juliette E. Perry, music by C. H. Gabriel.

© Charles H. Gabriel, Berkeley, Calif.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 19559 . Apr. 26, 1932 .

Original entry

Mar. 13, 1905

no. 90488

Kineo march; by R.B.Hall;

8806

[ 66

R

Author and title

Music.

full military band.

© by Isabelle A.Hall Philbrook, Lynn, Mass.,

as widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 10428

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 18, 1917.

Original entry, Nov. 27, 1889.

. no. 36145.



King, Basil.

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

In the garden of charity.

Esther Manton King, Cambridge, Mass.,

as the widow of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12084 , Dec. 26, 1930

Original entry  
Jan. 12, 1903

no. 50623.

605

R

[King, Basil]

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

The inner shrine, a novel of today.

© Esther Manton King, Boston,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 54037 , Dec. 17, 1936 .

Original entry  
Mar. 17, 1909

no. A233866

752

R

King, Basil.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Let not man put asunder.

© Esther Manton King, Cambridge, Mass.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 1310

, Dec. 20, 1928

Original entry

Aug. 24, 1901

no. 15522.

620

R

King, Basil.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The steps of honor.

© Esther Manton King, Cambridge, Mass.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 17478 . Dec. 31, 1931 .

Original entry  
Feb. 9, 1904

no. 79035

C77

King, Basil.

R

Author and title

Wild olive.

Illustrated by Lucius Hitchcock.

RENEWALS

BOOKS

© Esther Manton King, Boston,

*as the widow of the author.*

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 61164

Dec. 27, 1937.

Original entry

May 19, 1910.

no. A265117.

753

R

King, Benjamin Franklin.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Ben King's verse. 2d ed. with additions.

© Aseneth Bell King, St. Joseph, Mich.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34441

, May 17, 1926

Original entry

Aug. 6, 1898

no. 46751

560

King, Charles Francis.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

Elementary geography; a text-book for children.

© Gratia C. King, Jamaica Plain, Mass.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20199 , June 18, 1932 .

Original entry  
Aug. 26, 1932

no. 95161

R

King, Charles.

Author and title

Book.

Between the lines; a story of the war.  
Illus.

© by C. King, Milwaukee,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 7383 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 5, 1916

Original entry, Oct. 24, 1888 . no. 30222.



King, Charles.

94362

265

R

Author and title

Book

Cadet days, by Captain Charles King. illus.

© C. King, Milwaukee,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 19381

Date of receipt of application

Dec. 2, 1921.

Original entry. Apr. 5, 1894

. no. 18024.

287

King, Charles.

Author and title

Books

Campaigning with Crook and stories  
of army life. Illustrated.© ~~by~~ Charles King, Milwaukee,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 11280.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 18, 1918.

Original entry, July 25, 1890, no. 23401.

King, Charles.

Author and title

Book

The colonel's daughter.

© by C. King, Milwaukee, Wis.,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 1348,

Dec. 7, 1910.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Dec. 18, 1882, no. 21470.

7699-9

R

King, Charles.

Author and title

Book.

The deserter; by Capt. Charles King.

© by C. King, Milwaukee,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 6776 ,

Date of receipt of application

Mar. 31, 1915.

Original entry, Mar. 4, 1887 . no. 5030.

183

King, Charles.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

From school to battle-field.

© C. King, Milwaukee,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35525 , Sept. 22, 1926

Original entry

Oct. 14, 1898

no. 60454

561

R

(King, Charles.)

Author and title

Book.

From the ranks.

© by C. King, Milwaukee, Wis.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 6663 ,

Mar. 31, 1915.

Original entry, Oct. 20, 1887

, no. 27113.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

184

core 3<sup>rd</sup>  
King, Charles.

Author and title

Book.

H Kitty's conquest.

© by Charles King, Milwaukee club,  
Milwaukee,  
as the author.

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 2810,  
Feb. 24, 1912.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Mar. 8, 1884, no. 4990.

J47012

13

R

King, Charles.

Author and title

Book.

Marion's faith; a sequel to The colonel's daughter.

© by C. King, Milwaukee,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 5441 ,

Date of receipt of application

May 4, 1914.

Original entry, May 10, 1886 , no. 11073.

213



45039

424

R

King, Charles.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Ray's daughter; a story of Manila.

© C. King, Milwaukee,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 43758

. Feb. 21, 1928 .

Original entry

May 19, 1900,

no. 12565.

466

GPO

R

King, Charles.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

A soldier's trial.

© Rufus King, U. S. S. Wyoming, c/o Postmaster, New  
York,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26547 , July 28, 1933 .

Original entry

Aug. 1, 1905

no. 122845

560

King, Charles,

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

To the front; a sequel to Cadet days, by General  
Charles King.

© C. King, Milwaukee,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 41339

, Dec. 12, 1935.

Original entry  
Feb. 7, 1908,

no. A 198609.

740

R

King, Charles.

Author and title

Book.

A war-time wooing; a story. Illus.

© by C. King, Milwaukee,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 7380 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 5, 1916.

Original entry,

Aug. 2, 1888

. no. 22174.

78

King, Charles F.

Author and title

Books

This continent of ours. (Picturesque geographical reader, no. 2.)

© ~~D~~ C. F. King, Boston,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 11549 .

Date of receipt of application

Mar. 8, 1918.

Original entry, Oct. 20, 1890. no. 32500 .

King, Charles F.

[

R

Author and title

Book  
renewals

The picturesque geographical readers. 4th bk.

The land we live in. pt. 2.

© C. F. King, Boston,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16257

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 4, 1920.

Original entry, Oct. 20, 1892 , no. 42479.

351

Author

King, Clarence.

Democracy.

BOOKS

Copyright by <sup>1</sup>Henry Holt & Co., New York, N. Y.  
in renewal for 14 years from Mar. 27, 1908.  
Class A, XXc, no. 200977, Mar. 7, 1908;

2 copies received to complete copyright

Mar. 25, 1908.

King (Elizabeth M.) ed.

Reference card

Rape of the lock, and other poems of Alexander

Pope.

Renewal  
Book file

25941

See

Pope (Alexander)

EB



King Eric (König Etich); gedicht von

[ 217

100

R

Author and title

Music.

R. Reinick, English version by F. W. Bancroft, musik von  
Nicolai von Wilm, op. 129.

© Jenny von Wilm, Wiesbaden, Germany,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 19914 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 16, 1922.

Original entry, Nov. 19, 1894 , no. 53902.

King, F. H.

1042

386

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The soil: its nature, relations and fundamental  
principles of management.

© F. H. King, Madison, Wis.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23698

, May 2, 1923

Original entry

June 15, 1895,

no. 31763.

430

King, Franklin Hiram.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

9 Irrigation and drainage.

fl © F. H. King, Madison, Wis.,

as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 41064

Aug. 13, 1927,

Original entry

Dec. 13, 1899

no. 80665

480 fl

R

King, Gertrude.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The landlubbers.

© Gertrude King Tufts, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47982 , Oct. 15, 1936 .

Original entry

Mar. 24, 1909,

no. A234585

741

R

King, Grace.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

De Soto and his men in the land of Florida.

© G. King, New Orleans,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35352

, Sept. 1, 1926

Original entry

Oct. 11, 1898

no. 59866

562

King, Grace Elizabeth.

94362

286

R

Author and title

Book

Balcony stories.

© G. King, New Orleans,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18030

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Feb. 3, 1921.

Original entry, Aug. 30, 1893, no. 39582.

~~286~~ 288

R

King, Henry Churchill.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

The laws of friendship, human and divine.

© Julia C. King, Oberlin, O.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 54750 , Jan. 19, 1937 .

Original entry  
Mar. 15, 1909

no. A233616

754

R

King, Henry Churchill.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

Personal and ideal elements in education.

© H. C. King, Oberlin, O.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20008 , June 10, 1932 .

Original entry

Oct. 25, 1904

no. 99864.

679



King, Henry Churchill.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

Rational living.

© H. C. King, Oberlin, O.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25948

June 22, 1933

Original entry

Sept. 26, 1905

no. 127180

561

R

King, Henry Churchill.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Reconstruction in theology.

© H. C. King, Oberlin, O.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 2037

Jan. 31, 1929

Original entry

Feb. 28, 1901

no. 4077.

621

King, Henry Churchill.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The seeming unreality of the spiritual life.

© Julia C. King, Oberlin, O.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 43907 , Mar. 21, 1936 .

Original entry

June 4, 1908

no. A 208747

742

King, Henry Churchill.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

Theology and the social consciousness; a study of  
the relations of the social consciousness to theology.

© H. C. King, Oberlin, O.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 9274 , June 19, 1930 .

Original entry  
Sept. 17, 1902

no. 41760

654

R

King, J. E.

Author and title

Books

Business arithmetic. (Williams  
& Rogers series)© ~~J.~~ J. E. King, Upper Montclair, N.J.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 13971.

Mar. 31, 1919.

Original entry, July 3, 1891. no. 24267.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

246

King, Rufus.

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Ohio, first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. With a  
supplementary chapter by Theodore Clarke Smith.

© Theodore Clarke Smith, Williamstown, Mass.,

as one of the authors.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13485 , Mar. 28, 1931

Original entry

May 18, 1903

59881

no.

606

45039

425

R

King, Stanton Henry.

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

Dog-watches at sea.

© S. H. King, Charlestown, Mass.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 45645

, June 28, 1928

Original entry

Feb. 21, 1901

no. 3679.

467

King (The);

282

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Charlotte G. Homer [pseud. of Chas. H. Gabriel], music by Chas. H. Gabriel.

Music

© Ethel W. Gabriel, Los Angeles,

as executor of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46245 , July 1, 1936 .

Original entry

Mar. 8, 1909

no. C 202381

• •



King (The) a hunting goes;

4009

136

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

chorus by J.C.Macy; men's voices.

© Mrs. M.E.S.Macy, Worcester,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33325

Feb. 5, 1926

Original entry

Jan. 2, 1899

no. 8

King Alfred's hymn;

340

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

sacred pt.-song, words by King Alfred the  
Great, music by H.C. Macdougall; trio of  
women's voices.

music

© Hamilton C. Macdougall, Wellesley, Mass..

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23429 Feb. 1, 1933.

Original entry

Mar. 22, 1905

no. 91244

King all glorious; anthem,

12054 118 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by L. O. Emerson.

Music

© Mabel Emerson, Arlington, Mass.,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34609

May 29, 1926

Original entry

Nov. 1, 1898

no 64296

King all glorious; solo and chorus, 14163 297

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

by Joseph Barnby, arr. ~~by~~ P.A. Schnecker.

*W*  
© Louise W. Schnecker, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24051 , June 22, 1923 .

Original entry

Feb. 28, 1896 ,

no. 13501

R

16493 85

Sing (The) and the

Author and title

Music.

Coke. Words by Charles Henry Kell,  
music by H. H. Huss.© by Henry Golden Huss, & Edward Schuchth  
& co, New York,  
as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 8954 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Nov. 15, 1916.

Original entry, Jan. 15, 1889 . no. 2067

[ 13022 ]

[ 62

R

King Arthur; opera in three acts, with

Author and title

Music.

prologue, English tr. by Nathan Haskell Dole, music by  
Max Vogrich.

© Alice Vogrich, c/o J.E. Pees, Melbourne, Australia,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18333 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Apr. 6, 1921.

Original entry, Apr. 7, 1893 , no. 17413.

King Carnival march;

22928

229

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

arr. Geo. Rosey [pseud. of G.M.Rosenberg]; orch.

© George M. Rosenberg, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27801 , July 23, 1924

Original entry

Oct. 23, 1896

no. 58542

King Carnival; polka, by

Author and title

RENEWALS

Musi c.

W.H.Myddleton, op.15; pf.

© Edith Myddleton, Portsmouth, England,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6178 , Oct.23, 1929 .

Original entry

Oct.29, 1901,

no. 15711.



King Carneval; concert polka,

107

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

by B. Kryl; band.

© Bohumir Kryl, Chicago,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46876

Aug. 11, 1936

Original entry

July 31, 1909

no. 211999

R

16666

136

King (The) carrott; march and

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

two-step, by H.J.Lincoln.

© Harry J.Lincoln, Philadelphia,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 45231

June 13, 1928

Original entry

Mar. 5, 1901

no. 3237.

King Charles;

8698 29

R

Author and title

Robert

RENEWALS

cavalier song, words by Browning, music by M. V.  
White.

Music

© Maude Valerie White, London,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33936

Jan. 29, 1926

Original entry

May 26, 1898

no. 32571

King Charles; cavalier song,

10319

90

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Robert Browning, music by M. V. White.

© Maude Valerie White, c/o Boosey & co., ltd., London,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33936 , Jan. 29, 1926 .

Original entry

May 26, 1898 ,

no. 32571

King Charles; song,

8773

416

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

by S. Liddle. (In Album of nine songs )

© Samuel Liddle, London,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29475 , Jan. 24, 1925 .

Original entry

June 18, 1897

no. 36261

King (The) comes in;

Author and title

8773

8868

417

R

RENEWALS  
Music.

words by Ada Blenkhorn, music by C.H.Gabriel.

© Chas. H.Gabriel, Chicago,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28751

, Dec. 29, 1924

Original entry

Feb. 20, 1897,

no. 12999.

King Cotton march; by J.P.Sousa.

12344

20

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

© John Philip Sousa, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23198

, Feb. 21, 1923

Original entry

Aug. 1, 1895

no. 39750.

<sup>2</sup>/<sub>mv</sub> <sup>2</sup>/<sub>mv</sub>  
King Cotton march; by J.P.Sousa; orch.

12344

21

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

© John Philip Sousa, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23200 , Feb.21, 1923 .

Original entry

Aug.26,1895 ,

no. 43505 .



King death;

18569

43

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

words by Barry Cornwall, music by Henry Houseley; men's  
voices.

© James Houseley, Los Angeles, Charles Houseley, Midwest,  
Wy., Dorothy Houseley Naylor, Golden, Col., Ethel S.  
H. Gallup, San Diego, Calif., and Helen H. Billin,  
Louisville.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

Aug. 29, 1900 as the children of the deceased author of the music.

no. 12692

R 45849 , July 16, 1928

King Death; by

23848

33

Author and title

Music.

G. W. Chadwick; low voice.

© by George W. Chadwick, Boston,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 3529

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Nov. 29, 1912.

Original entry, Nov. 27, 1885. no. 24905.

King Dodo; march, from Pixley & Luder's

173 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

musical comedy, arr. by H. Anderson; orch.

© Hilding Anderson, Bayside, L.I., N.Y.,

as the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3654 , Apr. 2, 1929 .

Original entry

Aug. 15, 1901 ,

no. 11767

King Dodo; musical comedy in 3 acts,

2589

149

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

book and lyrics by Frank Pixley, music by Gustav  
Luders. Vocal sc.

© Edward Konig, Breslau, Germany and Gustav Chase,  
Brooklyn,

as the next of kin of the author of the music, who is not  
R 906 , Nov. 28, 1928 living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

July 15, 1901,

no. 10186

King Dodo; selection from the musical

2589

150

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music ..

comedy, by Gustav Luders, arr. by H. Anderson; pf.

© Hilding Anderson, Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

as the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 1175 , Dec. 15, 1928 .

Original entry

June 27, 1901

no. 9557

207 R  
King Dodo; waltzes from Pixley and Luder's musical comedy,

Author and title

RENEWALS

arr. by H. Anderson; orch.

© Hilding Anderson, Bayside, L.I., N.Y.,

as the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 4422

, May 29, 1929

Original entry

Aug 2, 1901

no. 11045

155 R

King Dodo; lancers, by Gustav Luders,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

arr. by Karl L. Hoschna; pf.

© Hettie Hoschna, Ridgewood, N.Y.,

as widow of the author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 8745 , Feb. 28, 1930

Original entry

Dec. 4, 1902,

no. 37766.

156 , 157 R

King Dodo;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

2 nos.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

Mar. 29, 1902,

Apr. 2, 1902

no. 24173.

24428.

lyrics by Frank Pixley, music by Gustav Luders.

1. Opening cho., act 3. - 2. Finale, act 3.

© Gustave Chase, Brooklyn,

as next of kin of the author of music, who is not living.

R 8746, 8747 , Feb. 28, 1930



475

R

King Edward's funeral march;

Author and title

RENEWALS

by S. H. Speck and F. Channon.

Music

© Samuel H. Speck, Whitestone, N.Y.,

as one of the authors.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 57045 , June 8, 1937 .

Original entry

June 2, 1910

no. E 234176

King (The) eternal; anthem, music

167

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

by E. S. Lorenz.

© Edmund S. Lorenz, Dayton, O.,

as author, of m.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24146 , Feb. 23, 1933

Original entry

July 7, 1905

no. 98528

219

R

King for evermore; Christmas song,

Author and title  
music

RENEWALS

words by E.E. Hewitt, music by E.S. Lorenz.

© Edmund S. Lorenz, Dayton, O.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 7956

Apr. 3, 1930

Original entry  
Oct. 17, 1902

no. 34844

King Gorm the grim;

355

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

ballad, words after Theodor Fontane, by Marian Parker  
Whitney, music by Horatio Parker, op. 64; mixed cho.  
Voo. sc.

© Anna Parker, New York,

as widow of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 41413 , Dec. 30, 1935 .

Original entry

Jan. 17, 1908.

no. C 172323.

12551 119R

King (The) has come; Christmas service,

Author and title

RENEWALS

by C. H. Gabriel.

Music

© Chas. H. Gabriel, Berkeley, Calif.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34602

May 29, 1926

Original entry

Sept. 17, 1898

no. 54527

R

King (The) has come;

Author and title

279

RENEWALS

words by Julia E. Burnard, music by C. H. Gabriel.

Music

© Charles H. Gabriel, Berkeley, Calif.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 10374 . Oct. 6, 1930

Original entry

Oct. 9, 1902

no. 34461

King Henry the Fourth (Shakespeare's history

23106

2,3

R

Author and title

Drama

of); ed. with notes by William J. Rolfe. pt. 1, 2.  
With engravings.

© John C. Rolfe, Philadelphia,

as the child of the deceased author,  
in extension for 14 years.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal no. 19700, 19701,  
each Dec. 28, 1921.

Renewal entry, Jan. 2, 1908 , no. A195669, A195670.

2 mes.

R

King Henry the Fifth (Shakespeare's

[ 1897 - 4

Author and title

Drama.

history of); ed. with notes by William J. Rolfe. With en-  
gravings.© ~~by~~ John C. Rolfe, Philadelphia,as the child of the deceased author,  
in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no. 12820 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 9, 1918.

Renewal entry, June 28, 1905 . no. A 120344.



King Henry to fair Rosamund;

8773

8868

418

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music,

words by Michael Drayton, music by Liza Lehmann.

1. In A flat.- 2. In B flat.

© Herbert Bedford, London,

as the widower of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29958, 29959 Mar. 13, 1925

Original entry

Aug. 16, 1897

no. 45934, 45935

110 R

King Highball; musical extravaganza

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

in 2 acts and prologue, bk. and lyrics by Charles Hor-  
witz, music by F.V.Bowers. Voc. sc.

© Frederick V.Bowers, Hollywood, Calif.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6735 , Jan.13, 1930 .

Original entry

Aug.5,1902.,

no. 31252.

King (The) in His

L

20049

37

R

Author and title

Music. Beauty; words by Edward A. Barnes,  
music by Robert Lowry.

© by Mary Cunyon Lowry, Plainfield, N.J.,

as widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 8987

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 5, 1916.

Original entry, Dec. 27, 1888 . no. 37057.

King (The) in His beauty; hymn-anthem,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

words by James G. Deck, music by George  
B. Nevin; mixed voices.

©

Lillias C. Nevin, Easton, Pa.,

as

widow of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R

42885

Jan. 29, 1936

Original entry

Feb. 24, 1908

no.

C 175080

King (The) in Zion; a Scripture cantata or

528 14

R

Author and title

Music.

oratorio, texts arr. by Jessie H. Brown, music by  
J. B. Herbert.

© J. B. Herbert, Monmouth, Ill.,

as the author ,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 19209 ,

Oct. 13, 1921.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Oct. 26, 1893 . no. 47860.

R

King (The) is coming;

2104

30

Author and title

Music.

words by Brian A. Dykes, music by  
Isa David Sankey.

© by Isa Allan Sankey, New York,

as child of the deceased author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 6270 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 2, 1915.

Original entry, Dec. 12, 1887 , no. 32092.

King (The) is dead;

13084

157

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

words by . Madame Darmsteter, music by M.R.Lang, op. 27.

© Margaret Ruthven Land, Boston,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30355

. Apr. 15, 1925

Original entry

Mar. 1, 1898

no. 14528

C 23106 - 4 R

King John (Shakespeare's history of the life and

Author and title

Drama

death of); ed. with notes by William J. Rolfe.  
With engravings.

© John C. Rolfe, Philadelphia,

as the child of the deceased author,  
in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no. 19699 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 28, 1921.

Renewal entry, Jan. 2, 1908

, no. A195668.



King John (Shakespeare's history of the life and death of);

✓ 9 R

Author and title  
Drama

edited with notes, by William J. Rolfe.

RENEWALS

© John C. Rolfe, Philadelphia,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22900 , Jan. 3, 1933 .

Original entry

Jan. 7, 1905

A 105925

no.

King Karl; march,

184

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by C. L. Unrath, arr. by A. Roth; orch.

© Alfred Roth, Brooklyn,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14153 , May 6, 1931 .

Original entry

Mar. 3, 1904,

no. 66073

King Kazoo of Kakaroo;

7310 81

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

lyric by E. Smith, music by John Stromberg.

© Edgar Smith, Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.,

as the author of the words.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 2085

Jan. 25, 1929

Original entry

Sept. 3, 1901,

no. 12711

King Lear; by William Shakespeare,

[ 23106 - 5 R

Author and title

Drama

ed. by Horace Howard Furness. (New variorum ed. of  
Shakespeare)

© Horace Howard Furness, jr., Philadelphia,

as the child of the deceased author,  
in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no. 20166

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Feb. 10, 1922

Renewal entry, Feb. 13, 1908 . no. 199059.

King Lear (Shakespeare's tragedy of)

[ 48643

3

R

Author and title

ed. with notes by William J. Rolfe.

Drama

Renewals

© John C. Rolfe, Philadelphia,

as the child of the deceased author,  
in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no. 20628

Apr. 27, 1922.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal entry, June 26, 1908, no. A 210545

21 R

King Lear (Shakespeare's tragedy of);

Author and title

Drama

ed. with notes, by William J. Rolfe.

RENEWALS

© John C. Rolfe, 4014 Pine St., Philadelphia,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12613 , Feb. 12, 1921 .

Original entry

Aug. 14, 1903

no. A31352

King Lear (Shakespeare's tragedy of);

9

R

Author and title

Drama

RENEWALS

edited with notes and an introduction, by Philo Melvyn  
Buck, jr.

© Philo M. Buck, jr., Madison, Wis.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 38248

, June 19, 1935

Original entry  
Oct. 14, 1907

A189511

no.

King Lear;

✓

8

R

Author and title

Drama

RENEWALS

by William Shakespeare, from the Cambridge edition

edited by William Allan Neilson, with an introduction  
and an additional notes, by Ashley H. Thorndike.

© Annette Marian Lowell Thorndike, Little Compton,  
R. I.,

as the widow of the author of the introduction and  
notes.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 48426 , Nov. 19, 1936

Original entry

Mar. 6, 1909

no. A232779



R

King, Morris L., ed.

Author and title

Book.

Compendium of domestic medical  
practice, ed. by Morris L. King and Buchanan  
Burr. With illus.

© by Thomas Kelly, New York,

as proprietor,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 4872 ,

Nov. 12, 1913.

Original entry, Feb. 4, 1886 , no. 3060.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

539

King Mydas; overture,

6992

147

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by Eilenberg, arr. by T. M. Tobani; orch.

Music.

© Theo. Moses Tobani, Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y.,

as the author of orchestration.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 37560 , Feb. 15, 1927

Original entry

Apr. 25, 1899

no. 28583

R

230

King mydas; overture,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by R. Milenberg, arr. by Richard E. Hildreth; orch.

© Walter Jacobs, inc., Boston,

as proprietor in a work made for hire.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 55552 , Feb. 19, 1937

Original entry  
Oct. 11, 1909E 217131  
no.

King Neptune; march and two-step,

12261

189

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by C.W. Krogmann; pf.

Music.

© Carrie Williams Krogmann, Marblehead, Mass.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 44496

, Apr. 21, 1928

Original entry

Sept. 7, 1900

no. 13260

281, 282

R

King of Cadonia; musical play,

Author and title

RENEWALS

bk. by F. Lonsdale, lyrics by Adrian Ross.

[psaud. of Arthur R. Ropes], music by S. Jones.

1. Vocal sc. - 2. Pf. selection.

Music

© Sidney Jones, Kew Gardens, England,

2 nos.

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44547, 44548 , Apr. 17, 1936.

Original entry

Sepr. 28, Nov. 20, 1908

no. C 190170, 194210

283, 284

R

King of Cadonia: ~~King of Cadonia~~

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

<sup>2</sup>  
*mv* on melodies of the musical play, music by  
Sidney Jones, 1. Lancers. - 2. Waltz.

© Sidney Jones, Kew Gardens, England,

as author.

R 44549, 44550 . Apr. 17, 1936 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Nov. 20, 1908

no. C 194212, 194213

R

King of Cadonia;

213

Author and title

RENEWALS

play by C. Woodhouse, music by Sidney Jones; pf.

Music

© Charles Woodhouse, London,

as author of play.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 45384 , June 2, 1936 .

Original entry

Nov. 20, 1908

no. C 194211

*Kings of diamonds;*

Author and title

25635

[27

*Music.*

*overture by C. Lavallee; orchestra.*

© by *C. Lavallee, Montreal, Canada,*

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. *3564* .

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

*Dec. 7, 1912.*

Original entry, *Apr. 15, 1885* . no. *8898.*



King (The) of Elysia.

4<sup>a</sup>

Reference card  
D title file

See

Happyland.

D 20827

AEB

R

221

22928

King of France;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by J.P.Sousa; band.

© John Philip Sousa, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27819

, Aug. 1, 1924

Original entry

Sept. 3, 1896

no. 49846

King (The) of France;

22923

222

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by J.P.Sousa; orch.

© John Philip Sousa, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27934

, Sept.20, 1924

Original entry

Oct.15,1896.

no. 56926

King (The) of glory; by F.A.Fillmore.

[ 7808

56

R

Author and title

Music.

© Fred A.Fillmore, Cincinnati,

as the author.

*renewal 28*  
in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no. 22859 . Feb.12,1923.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar.4,1895,  
no.18064.

*Original*

~~Renewal~~ entry,

, no.

King of glory; words

Author and title

Music.

by D. D., music by W. H. Doane.

[ 9480 51

© by William Howard Doane, Cincinnati,

as the author,

in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no 5471,

May 12, 1914.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal entry, Jan. 3, 1901

. no. C 203.

R

[ 7671 97

King (The) of glory; words by

Author and title

Music.

E.A.Barnes, music by John R.Sweney.

© ~~by~~ L.E.Sweney Kirkpatrick, Philadelphia,

as widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 11331

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 23, 1918.

Original entry, June 18, 1890, no. 19756.

King (The) of glory;

2533

155

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

words from Psalm 24, music by J.L.Hall.

© J.Lincoln Hall, Philadelphia,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 42589

Dec. 8, 1927

Original entry

June 20, 1900

no. 9540

King (The) of glory; anthem,

24823 83

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by J. A. Parks.

© J. A. Parks, Yprk, Neb.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35891 , Oct. 30, 1926 .

Original entry

Feb. 11, 1899 ,

no. 12172



King (The) of Glory;

197

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

words by Amelia M. Starkweather, music

by Anna F. Bourne [pseud. of Wm. J.

Kirkpatrick]

© Lizzie E. Sweney Kirkpatrick, Germantown, Pa.,

as widow of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32287 June 27, 1934

Original entry

Mar. 11, 1907

no. 145216

378

R

King (The) of Glory; Easter anthem.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by C.W. Coombs.

© Charles Whitney Coombs, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 35239

, Jan. 10, 1935

Original entry  
Jan. 28, 1907,  
no. C 141202

379

R

King of Glory; Easter cantata,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

arr. and composed by E.L.Ashford.

© Henry S.Ashford, Nashville,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 35336 , Jan.16, 1935 .

Original entry  
Jan.21,1907,  
no. C 140698

274

R

King of Glory; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Ada R. Habershon, music by R. Harkness.

Music

© Robert Harkness, South Pasadena, Calif.,

as author of music.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 35896 , Feb. 2, 1935

Original entry

Jan. 13, 1908

no. C 171953

356

R

King (The) of glory; Easter service,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by Chas. C. Ackley [pseud. of I. H. Meredith] and  
J. W. Lerman.

© Isaac H. Meredith, New York,

as one of the authors of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 41318

Dec. 16, 1935

Original entry

Feb. 12, 1908

no. A 199044.

King (The) of glory shall come in;|

14163

298

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by James McGranahan.

© David R. Gilbert, Warren, O.,

as the executor of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22640 , Dec. 4, 1922

Original entry

Oct. 26, 1895,

no. 54480

135 R

King of Israel; scriptural oratorio,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

music by C.H.Gabriel.

© Chas.H.Gabriel, Berkeley, Calif.,

as the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 5024 , Sept.13, 1929 .

Original entry

Oct.21,1901,

no. 19431.

4577

197

R

King of Kings; Christmas song,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Musi c.

by C.C.Stearns; high voice, in E.

© Florence B. Condy, Boston,

as the executor of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 1997

Jan. 19, 1929

Original entry

Oct. 18, 1901,

no. 15070.



King of kings; sacred cantata,

2630<sup>2</sup>

166

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

by J.E. Herbert.

© John Bunyan Herbert, Monmouth, Ill.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 21522

Sept. 21, 1925

Original entry

Oct. 11, 1897

no. 57572

King (The) of kings;

8773

8868

419

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by F.C.Gottschalk and L.F.Gottschalk.

© Louis F. Gottschalk, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29410

Jan. 21, 1925

Original entry

Dec. 18, 1897

71189

no.

King of Kings; sacred song,

13515

1322

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

words by John Julian, music by F.H.Brackett; in C.

© Frank H. Brackett, Ashland, Mass.,

as the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 45106

, June 1, 1928

Original entry

Apr. 13, 1901

no. 5559.

154

R

King of Kings;

Author and title

RENEWALS

by H. R. Shelley; mixed voices.

Music

© Harry Rowe Shelley, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 11949 , Dec. 31, 1930

Original entry

Feb. 18, 1903no. 42483

King of kings; song,

176

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Emma Van Deusen, music by C. H. Gabriel.

© Chas. H. Gabriel, Berkeley, Calif..

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 19100 . Mar. 31, 1932 .

Original entry

Oct. 17, 1904

no. 80209

177 R

King of Kings;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

words by Lizzie De Armond, music by Chas. H.  
Gabriel.

© Charles H. Gabriel, jr., Hollywood, Calif.

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 21687 Oct. 22, 1932

Original entry

Oct. 9, 1905

no. 104410

King of Kings;

82

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

words by Lizzie De Armond, music by Charles H. Gabriel.

©

Charles H. Gabriel, jr., Hollywood, Calif.

as

child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

22229 Nov. 12, 1932.

Original entry

Oct. 9, 1905

no. 104410

King (The) of Kings; Christmas service,

42

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

by Frank E. Graeff and Herbert J. Lacey [pseud. of  
J. Lincoln Hall]

© Lincoln W. Hall, Leigh Hall and Philip Hall,  
Penn Wynn, Pa.,

as children of the deceased author J. L. Hall.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27552 Oct. 12, 1933

Original entry

Oct. 16, 1905

no. 128913



King of Kings; Christmas cantata for choir and

210

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Sunday school; text by Lizzie De Armond,  
music by E. S. Lorenz.

©

Edmund S. Lorenz, Dayton, O.,

as

author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

37607

May 16, 1935

Original entry  
Oct. 4, 1907

no. C 163616

King of kings;

166

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

new and original Sunday school service for Easter,  
by Adam Geibel.

© Kathryn Skinner, Philadelphia.

as child of the deceased author.

R 49332 , Jan. 6, 1937 . /

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Feb. 23, 1909

no. C 201520

245

R

King of kings;

Author and title

RENEWALS

words and music by Chas. H. Gabriel.

Music

© Ethel W. Gabriel, Los Angeles,

as executor of the author.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 58954 , July 6, 1937 .

Original entry

Apr. 15, 1910

no. E 229435

King of love ; words by Robert L.Fletcher,

24823

84

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

music arr. by I.H.Meredith.

© I.H.Meredith, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 36279

Dec.8, 1926

Original entry

Feb.6, 1899,

no. 11002.

King (The) of love; anthem,

1917 221

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

words by W.H.Baker, music by L.O.Emerson.

© Mabel Emerson, Arlington, Mass.,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32557

Dec. 30, 1925

Original entry

Jan. 31, 1898

no. 8982

15769

161

R

King (The) of love; words by

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

H.W.Baker, music by E.L.Ashford, ~~trio~~, sop., bar. and  
ten.

© Emma L. Ashford, Nashville,

as the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 40721

Apr. 21, 1927.

Original entry

Sept. 20, 1899

no. 60477

R

King (The) of love; hymn anthem, by

16835

48

Author and title

RENEWALS

Emma L. Ashford.

Music.

© E. L. Ashford, Nashville, Tenn.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27119

, Apr. 21, 1924

Original entry

June 1, 1896,

no. 32945.

King (The) of love; words by

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Henry W. Baker, music by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick.

© Lizzie E. Kirkpatrick, Germantown, Pa.,

as widow of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6487 , Jan. 2, 1930 .

Original entry

Dec. 31, 1902,

no. 39775.



King (The) of love;

8773

8868

420

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Christmas service, by C.H.Gabriel.

© Chas. H.Gabriel, Chicago,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30112

. Apr. 16, 1925

Original entry

Sept. 27, 1897

no. 54256

King (The) of love;

25595

154

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Henry Baker, music by O.B.Brown.

© Harold H.Brown, Indianapolis,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25417 , Dec. 28, 1923 .

Original entry

Jan. 11, 1896,

no. 3893

King (The) of love; by C.Simper;

4144

69

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

sop., ten. and bass solos and cho.

Music.

© Caleb Simper, Barnstaple, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28493

, Dec.5, 1924

Original entry

Feb.1,1897

no. 8626.

King (The) of love; solo and cho.,

250

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

text arr. and music by E.L. Ashford. solo and cho.

© Henry S. Ashford, Nashville, Tenn.,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 11161 , Oct. 30, 1930

Original entry

Feb. 19, 1903

no. 42574

380/381

R

King (The) of love;

Author and title

RENEWALS

2 nos.

music

sacred song, by T.B. Starr. [pseud. of  
W.H. Neidlinger] 1. Low voice, in D.  
- 2. High voice, in F.

© Orra Barnum Neidlinger, East Orange, N.J.,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35655, 35656 Jan. 10, 1935

Original entry

Dec. 10, 1907

no. C 169167, 8

..

275

R

King (The) of love;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

organ voluntary, by E.L.Ashford.

© Henry S.Ashford, Nashville,

as child of the deceased author.

R 36293 , Feb.13, 1935 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

Original entry

May 3, 1907,

no. C 150331.

King (The) of love;

227

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

by Arthur F.M.Custance; alto solo; in D flat.

© Alberta Custance Haben, Oshkosh, Wis.,

as widow.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 41044 , Dec. 12, 1935

Original entry

July 30, 1908

no. C 186367.

King (The) of love;

285

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

duet, music by E.L. Ashford; sop. and alto.

© Henry S. Ashford, Nashville,

as child of the deceased author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44160

, Mar. 31, 1936

Original entry

Sept. 4, 1908

no. C 188454



246

R

King of love;

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by W. C. Martin, music by Chas. H. Gabriel.

Music

© Ethel W. Gabriel, Los Angeles,

as executor of the author of music.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 58953 , July 6, 1937 .

Original entry

Apr. 9, 1910

no. E 229337

R

4935 35

King (The) of love my

Author and title

Music. shepherd is; anthem - hymn by  
H. R. Shelley.

© by Harry Rowe Shelley, New York,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 5291 ,

Mar. 5, 1914.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Dec. 18, 1886 , no. 29072.

King (The) of love my [ 7328: 35 R

Author and title

Music Shepherd is; quartette, by John B. Marsh.

© Walter V. V. Marsh, New York,

as the child of the deceased author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 20251.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 9, 1922.

Original entry, Mar. 12, 1894. no. 14208.

21850

09  
110

R

King (The) of love my She<sup>h</sup>pherd is; sacred song,

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

w H.W.Baker, music by E.Marzo, op. 64; high voice.

© Eduardo Marzo, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31342 , Aug. 24, 1925

Original entry

Dec. 9, 1897

no. 68608

King (The) of love my Shapherd is; anthem,

Author and title

14856

58

R

RENEWALS

words by Henry W. Baker, music by P. A. Schnecker.

© L. W. Schnecker, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34817 , July 8, 1926

Original entry

June 5, 1899

no. 37343

R

153

King (The) of love my shepherd is;

Author and title

RENEWALS

by H. R. Shelley, arr. by Charles H. Morse;  
men's voices.

Music

© Margaret B. Morse, Rochester, N.Y.,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 9784 , July 24, 1930

Original entry

Apr. 10, 1903

no. 45772

King (The) of love my shepherd is;    trio,

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by Charles Gounod, arr. by Frank Lynes; women's  
voices.

music

© Adèle G. Lynes, Cambridge, Mass.,

as    widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R    10766                      , Oct. 7, 1930

Original entry  
Aug. 28, 1903

no.    53862

Entered in C.C.E.

King (The) of love my Shepherd is;

253

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

by H.B.Gaul; sop. solo and cho.

© Harvey B. Gaul, Pittsburgh,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28668 , Jan. 20, 1934 .

Original entry

Jan. 25, 1906

no. 112744.



132

R

King (The) of love my Shepherd is;

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

sacred; by W. R. Spence; in E flat.

© William R. Spence, Perth, Ont., Canada.

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31576. May 11, 1934.

Original entry  
June 23, 1906

no. 124060

93

R

King (The) of love my Shepherd is;

Author and title

RENEWALS

hymn-anthem, words by H.W. Baker, music by  
W. Berwald; 3 voices.

Music

© William Berwald, Syracuse,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 48287 , Oct. 29, 1936

Original entry

Nov. 3, 1908

no. C 193131

• •

King (The) of love my shepherd is; anthem,

231

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIO

by George B. Nevin.

© Lillias C. Nevin, Easton, Pa.,

as widow.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 55249 , Jan. 30, 1937

Original entry

Feb. 20, 1909

C 201245

no.

King of love my Shepherd is.

Reference card

SeeAiken (Mrs. G.E.)

Title file

Four hymns.

R 12019 GG

*Music*

King (The) of my heart; song,

357

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by A. H. Ackley, music by B. D. Ackley.

Music

© B. D. Ackley, Philadelphia,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 43546 , Mar. 12, 1936 .

Original entry

Nov. 20, 1908

no. C 194250

251 R

King (The) of Orinktum Jing;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by G. W. Chadwick; pf.

© George W. Chadwick, Boston,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 11374 , Oct. 30, 1930

Original entry

Feb. 10, 1903

no. 42047

King of the ages;

251

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

text by Mary M. Culter, music by Powell  
G. Fithian, J.S. Fearis, Ira B. Wilson  
and E.S. Lorenz.

music

© Edmund S. Lorenz, Dayton, O.

as one of the authors of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31191 Apr. 12, 1934

Original entry

Sept. 28, 1906

no. 130723

King (The) of the ages: song,

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Mrs. C. D. Martin, music by W. Stillman  
Martin.

Music

© Civilla Durfee Martin, Atlanta,

as widow of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46160 July 1, 1936

Original entry

June 21, 1909

no. C 209877



247

R

King of the air;

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

two-step march, by George L. Spaulding; pf.

© M. Witmark &amp; sons, New York,

as proprietor in a work made for hire.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 57352 , June 30, 1937 .

Original entry

June 27, 1910

no. E 235117

King of the bungaloes; song,

159

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

words by Gene Greene, music by C. Straight.

© Charles Straight, Chicago,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 48485 , Nov. 23, 1936 .

Original entry

Nov. 22, 1909

no. E 220315

King (The) of the day; duet and cho.,

265

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Lura Warner Callin, music by E.S.Lorenz.

music:

© Edmund S.Lorenz, Dayton, O.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 42952 , Feb. 6, 1936

Original entry

Mar. 23, 1908

no. 6 177315

R

King of the deep; mystic dance;

177

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Musicby H. L. Clarke; orch.

©

Herbert L. Clarke, Long Beach, Calif..

as

author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

19376

. Apr. 18, 1932 .

Original entry

Jan. 23, 1905no. 87095

King of the deep; mystic dance;

70

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

by H. L. Clarke band.

© Herbert L. Clarke, Long Beach, Calif.

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 19599 . Apr. 19, 1932 .

Original entry

Feb. 21, 1905,

no. 89144

King of the flame;

2630<sup>2</sup>~~5~~

167

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

words by Rudolph Hartly, music by Walter A. Phillips.

© Hattie Phillips, Chicago,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32044

Nov. 27, 1925

Original entry

Aug. 20, 1898

no. 49078

King of the forest;

109

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by Abe Losch [pseud. of Harry J. Lincoln]

© Lottie M. Lincoln, Philadelphia,

as widow of author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 60565

Nov. 4, 1937

Original entry

Nov. 29, 1909

no. E 220413

King of the forrest;

158

R

Author and title

music

RENEWALS

by S. G. Kiesling; duet for f our hands.

© Samuel G. Kiesling, Brooklyn,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 8547 , Apr. 9, 1930 .

Original entry

Apr. 30, 1902

no. 26176



172

R

King (The) of the great white way;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Geo. Taggert, music by J. Fred Helf.

©

Bessie Helf, New York,

as

widow of the author of music.

R

26222

July 5, 1933

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

~~Aug. 8, 1905~~

no. 100230

King (The) of the Philippine Islands;

15 R

Author and title

a ludicrous afterpiece, by Frank Dumont.

**RENEWALS**

©Kellie Dumont, 1207 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 7307, Dec. 11, 1929

Original entry  
Dec. 10, 1902

no. D 2754

King (The) of the road;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

lyric by Isabel De Witte Kaplan, music by Manuel Klein.

© Helen Klein, Hollywood, Calif.,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 16545 , Oct. 27, 1931

Original entry

Oct. 24, 1904

no. 80727

King of the road; galop, by

14154

[72

R

Author and title

J. H. Rollinson; orch.

Music

©~~by~~ J. H. Rollinson, % Oliver Ditson co.,  
Boston,  
as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 12392.

July 5, 1918.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Dec. 22, 1890. no. 40881.

Author

King of the storm; gallop by C. W. Blake

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

MX 546

Copyright by White-Smith music pub. co., Boston, Mass,

in renewal for 14 years from May 16, 1906

Class C, XXc, no. 120523, MAY 1 1906, 190 ;

2 copies received to complete copyright, 190 .

King (The) of the storm; song,

400

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

by Geo. L. Spaulding.

© Anne J. Darling, Wellesley Hills, Mass.,

as next of kin of the author, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28950 , Jan. 23, 1934 .

Original entry

June 4, 1906

no. 122787.

King of the turf; march-two-step

22403

28

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Mus ic.

by Fahrbach-Tobani [pseud. of T.M.Tobani]; pf.

© Theodore Moses Tobani, Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 45414

June 12, 1928

Original entry

Oct. 23, 1900

no. 15729.

King of the turf; march two-step,

9989 106, 107 **R**

Author and title

**RENEWALS**  
Music.

by Fahrbach, arr. by T.M. Tobani.

1. Full orch.- 2. Band.

2 nos.

© The o. M. Tobani, Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y.,

as the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

**R** 43994, 43995 , Apr. 4, 1928.

Original entry

Sept. 29, Oct. 23,

1900.

no.



King of the turf; march-two-step,

13515

133

134

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

2 nos.

by Fahrbach-Tobani. 1. Orch. - 2. Band.

© Theodore Moses Tobani, Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 44975, 44981 , June 11, 1928

Original entry

Sept. 29, 1900

Oct. 23

no. 14314,  
15741.

King (The) of the Vikings am I:

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

words by Percy Campbell Mason, music by Walter  
A. Phillips.

©

Evelyn Jane Oxner, Chicago,

as

child of the deceased author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

18651

.

Mar. 9, 1932

Original entry

Feb. 24, 1905

no. 89331

King (The) of the wide, wide, world;

232

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

words by E. Leslie, music by A. Piantadosi.

© Edgar Leslie, New York, as author of words, and  
Al Piantadosi, North Hollywood, Calif.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49999 , Feb. 4, 1937

Original entry

Jan. 22, 1910

no. E 239024

King (The) of the wide, wide world;

114

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

words by Edgar Leslie, music by Al Piantadosi.

© Leo Feist, inc., New York,

as proprietor in a work made for hire.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 59485 , Sept. 8, 1937 .

Original entry

Jan. 22, 1910

no. E 239024

• •

King (The) of the winds;

9999

108

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Arthur Trevelyan, music by F. David.

Music.

© Frank David, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 43912

Mar. 27, 1928 .

Original entry

May 16, 1900

7555

no.

252

R

King (The) of the winds am I; song.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words and music by E. L. Sanford.© Edelbert L. Sanford, Derby, Conn.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of applicationR 30715 Mar. 27, 1934.

Original entry

Nov. 5, 1906

no. 133824

King of the woods;

2122

253

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

English version by Frederick W. Bancroft, music by  
W. Herrmann, op. 14.

© Willy Herrmann, Berlin - Halensee,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 36437

Dec. 15, 1926

Original entry

Sept. 9, 1899,

no. 57703

King (The) of U-kan;

248

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

musical comedy, in 3 acts, bk. by Charles O.

Libbey and Rollo G. Reynolds, lyrics by R.G.

Reynolds, music by W.H. Golde. Voc. sc.

© Walter H. Golde, New York,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 58836 , May 20, 1937 .

Original entry

May 20, 1909

no. C 208071

..



King Olaf;cantata,

69

R

Author and title  
music  
RENEWALS

words by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, music by C.  
Busch; soli and cho.Vocal sc.

© Carl Busch, Kansas City, Mo.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15323 , July 31,1931 .

Original entry  
Sept.8,1903

no. 54340

22663

King Olaf's Christmas; cantata for men's

Author and title

music A

voices, by Dudley Buck.

© by Dudley Buck, Brooklyn, N.Y.,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal or extension no. 101.

Aug. 7, 1909.

Original entry, Sept. 30, 1881, no. 15055.

Date of receipt of application

[2050

127

R

King Olaf's lilies; ballad, words by

Author and title

Music.

Lizette Woodworth Reese, music by M.R. Lang.

© Margaret Ruthven Lang, Boston,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 17866

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 7, 1921.

Original entry, Nov. 24, 1893 . no. 52424.

King (The) rides forth; song,

R

247

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

words by H.L. Frisbie, music by B.D. Ackley.

© B.D. Ackley, Philadelphia,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 55843 , Apr. 2, 1937

Original entry

Aug. 18, 1909

no. E 213640

358

R

King (The) rides forth to-day; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by H. L. Frisbie, music by B. D. Ackley.

Music

© B. D. Ackley, Philadelphia.

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 43532 , Mar. 12, 1936

Original entry

Apr. 23, 1908

no. C 180-049

King Robert of Sicily; recitation,

198

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words from Longfellow, music by R.G. Cole, op. 22;  
pf.

music

© Rossetter G. Cole, Chicago.

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32053 , June 14, 1934

Original entry

Sept. 28, 1906

no. 130677

••

197

R

King Rose overture;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by G. D. Barnard; band.

© George D. Barnard, Maysville, Ky.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of applicationR 24595 ' Mar. 21, 1933,

Original entry

Mar. 3, 1906,no. 115545

187

R

King Rose overture;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by G. D. Barnard; orch.

©

George D. Barnard, Maysville, Ky.,

as

author.

R

25147

Apr. 19, 1933Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

Apr. 2, 1906no. 117949



14012 [72 R

King Rudeness; or, No-manners.

Author and title

Music

Land, a cantata, words by Alice M.  
Schoff, music by James R. Murray.

© by Isabel Murray, Cincinnati,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14326.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

July 2, 1919.

Original entry, Dec. 10, 1891, no. 44959.

R

King (A) shall reign; Christmas anthem.

211

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

music by E.S.Lorenz.

© Edmund S.Lorenz, Dayton, O.,

as author of music.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 37814 May 27, 1935

Original entry

Oct. 21, 1907

no. C 165170

King Solomon; overture on Hebrew melodies, 22928

223

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

by T.M.Tobani, op. 343; orch.

© Theo. M. Tobani, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27596

, June 28, 1924 .

Original entry

Feb. 1, 1897 .

no. 8891

22928

224

R

King Solomon; overture on Hebrew

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Musicmelodies, by T.M.Tobani, op. 343; pf.  
*2 7 2*  
*th m m*

© Theo. M.Tobani, c/o Carl Fischer, inc., New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

27605

June 28, 1924

Original entry

Feb. 22, 1897

no. 13334

King ( A ) there lived in Thule;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

words from the German, by Stephen Phillips and  
J. Comyns Carr, music by S. Coleridge-Taylor.

© Jessie Fleetwood, Croydon, Surrey, England,

as widow of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44044 . Mar. 9, 1936

Original entry

Nov. 27, 1908

no. C 194633

King (The) triumphant; sacred cantata

1917 222

R

Author and title

RENEWALS for choirs and choral societies, text by Palmer Hartsough,  
Music. music by Finley Lyon.

© Mrs. Finley Lyon, Columbus, O.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33016

Jan. 13, 1926

Original entry

Feb. 21, 1898.

no. 12872

561, 562

R

King (The) triumphant;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Easter solo, words by Lizzie DeArmond, music by  
I. B. Wilson. 1. Low voice, in E flat.- 2. High  
voice, in G.

Music

© Ira B. Wilson, Hollywood, Calif.,

2 nos.

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 54189, 54190 , Dec. 28, 1936

Original entry

Feb. 23, 1909

no. C 201491, 201492.

King Trojan; poem by

18680

33

R

Author and title

Music.

Fr. A. Muth, composed by H. W. Parker;  
chorus, soli and orchestra.

© by H. W. Parker, New Haven,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 4485-

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Sept. 22, 1913.

Original entry, Sept. 13, 1886, no. 20666.



King Waldemar's chase; pt. song,

28106 121

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

words by Mark Ambient, music by Reginald de Koven;  
men's voices.

© Anna De Koven, New York,

the  
as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 41285 , Sept. 8, 1927 .

Original entry

Sept. 28, 1899,

no. 62992

King (The) will be there; by D. B. Towner.

24911 (28)

Author and title

Music

© by Daniel B. Towner, Chicago, Ill.

as author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 1124;

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Sept. 27, 1910.  
Original entry, Sep. 21, 1883, no 17396.

R

King William's Victory [   
 March

Author and title

Mus.

© R. E. Hemmings, a

as

in renewal for <sup>14</sup>~~28~~ years.

Renewal no.

, Apr 8/14

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Oct. 15/13, no.

King Winter; Christmas

25626

22

R

Author and title

Music.

cantata, words by E. J. Colcord, music by  
L. O. Emerson.

© by L. O. Emerson, Hyde Park, Mass.,

as the author.

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 4867 ,

Dec. 10, 1913.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Oct. 25, 1886 , no. 24165.

Kingdom (The); oratorio,

401

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by Edward Elgar, op. 51. Voc. sc.

© Edward Elgar, London,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29724

Feb. 17, 1934

Original entry

Sept. 26, 1906

no. 130541

Kingdom (A) by the sea;

25042

135

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

poem by Edgar Allan Poe, music by A. Somervell.

Music

© Arthur Somervell, London,

as the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 354 , Sept. 27, 1928

Original entry

Mar. 25, 1901

no. 4365

Kingdom (The) divine;

29106

122

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Ralph M. Skinner, music by L. Gottschalk.

© Louis Gottschalk, Los Angeles,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 41225

July 21, 1927

Original entry

June 2, 1900,

no. 8540

Kingdom (The) everlasting; sacred song,

2589

151

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words and music by J. Jordan.

© Julian Jordan, Mt. Vernon, N.Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no and date of  
receipt of application

R 1340

Dec. 28, 1928

Original entry  
July 5, 1901

no. 9848



Kingdom (A) for a smile;

14163

299

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

arr. with English words by ~~Fred J. Whishaw~~, music by  
C. de Bach. (In Russian songs, volume 2)

© F.J. Whishaw, Paignton, Devon, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23554 , Apr. 30, 1923

Original entry

Sept. 21, 1895

no. 48221

Kingdom (The) of Christ keeps growing;

15594

184 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

sacred song, words by Priscilla J. Owens,  
music by J.H.Tenney.

Music.

© Alice P. Tenney, Ipswich, Mass.,

as the widow of the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 2844

Jan. 30, 1929

Original entry

Mar. 11, 1901

no. 3714

254

R

Kingdom of flowers;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MusicJapan, petite valse impromptu, by J.  
Ringleben [i.e. J. Ring]; pf.© Justin Ring, Brooklyn.

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of applicationR 28048 , Dec. 13, 1933 .

Original entry

Dec. 26, 1905

no. 110457

476 R

Kingdom (The) of God (Ein psalm unserm Gott); from

Author and title

RENEWALS

USIO

Bethany, by William Rhys-Herbert; mixed voices.

© Jane Elizabeth Herbert, Hazelton, Pa.,

as child of the deceased author of music.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 56905 , May 18, 1937

Original entry

Sept. 7, 1909

no. E 214266

Author

Kingdom of Mother Goose. A new fairy play  
... with appropriate and easy music for  
young voices... by Mrs. C. N. Bordinan.

BOOKS

MR 701

Copyright by Oliver Ditson company, Boston, Mass.

in renewal for 14 years from Jan. 15, 1905.

Class A, XXc, no. 105920, Jan. 7, 1905;

2 copies received to complete copyright

201

R

Kingdom (The) of the spring;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Isabel Ecclestone Mackay, music by  
M. T. Salter; high.

©

Mary Turner Salter, New York,

as

author of music.

R

45290 , May 25, 1936 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Aug. 14, 1908.

C 187264

no.

Kingery (Hugh Mac<sup>✓</sup>master)

Reference card

Three tragedies of Seneca.

R book  
file

See

Seneca (Lucius Annaeus)

41095

EB

198

R

Kingfisher blue; duet, wrds by

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

Frederick John Fraser, music by Amy Woodforde-Finden.

© Dudley Northall Laurie, London,

as executor of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24393

, Feb. 25, 1933

Original entry

Oct. 9, 1905

no. 104362.



King's (The) anointed;

341

R

Author and title  
music

RENEWALS

words by William H. Gardner, music by W. J. Baltzell;  
med. voice.

© Ruth Baltzell Swann, Milton, Mass., and Rolfe Edmunds  
Baltzell, New York.

as children of the deceased author, of m.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23709

Feb. 9, 1933

Original entry

Mar. 30, 1905

no. 91684

King's (the) army; song,

253

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by James Rowe, music by De Loss Smith.

Music.

© De Loss Smith, Missoula, Mont.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30616, Mar. 26, 1934

Original entry  
Dec. 28, 1906

no. 138331

King's (The) bodyguard;

228

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

grand processional march, by L. Raymond,  
arr. by James Ord Hume; military band.

© Annie Elizabeth Ord Hume, High Denham, Bucks,  
England,

as widow of the author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 40683 , Nov. 26, 1935 .

Original entry

Jan. 21, 1908

no. C 172516

• •

King's (The) brigade;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Jas. Rowe, music by Chas. H. Gabriel.

© Ethel W. Gabriel, Los Angeles,

as executor of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46176 , July 1, 1936 .

Original entry

Feb. 8, 1909

no. C 200522

382

R

King's (The) champion; two-step

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

march, by C.W.Krogmann, op.70; pf.

© Carrie Williams Krogmann, Marblehead, Mass.,

as author,

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35149

Jan.14, 1935

Original entry  
Jan.14, 1907

no. C 139976.

13515

185

R

King's (The) crown;

Author and title

RENEWALS

a Christmas exercise, words by Virginia V. Whitter,  
music by E.S.Lorenz.

Music.

© Edmund S. Lorenz, Dayton, O.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 45019 , Apr. 26, 1928

Original entry

Sept. 22, 1900,

no. 13919

King's (The) escort; march,

'35 R

Author and title

by F.H.Losey; band.

RENEWALS

Music.

© Frank Hoyt Losey, Erie, Pa.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 4875 , Aug. 24, 1929 .

Original entry

July 1, 1902

no. 29408

152 R

King's (The) escort; march, by

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

F.H.Losey; orch.

© Frank Hoyt Losey, Erie, Pa.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6353 , Aug.24, 1929 .

Original entry

May 31, 1902

no. 27892.



R

King's (The) garden, a new [ 9480 52

Author and title

Music.

service especially for children's day, by  
H. P. Main. (Gloria praise, no. 5).

© by Herbert Platt Main, New York,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 5452 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 12, 1914.

Original entry, Apr. 2, 1897 , no. 11322.

111

R

King's (The) garden; Children's day

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

exercise, words by Belle Case Harrington, music by  
E.S.Lorenz.

© Edmund S.Lorenz, Dayton, O.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6779

, Jan.23, 1930 .

Original entry

Mar.10,1902 ,

no. 23255.

King's (The) herald march;

133

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

by J.M. Fulton; band.

© James M. Fulton, Waterbury, Conn.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28981. Mar. 21, 1934

Original entry

May 23, 1906

no. 121954

383

R

King's (The) herald march;

Author and title

RENEWALS

by J. M. Fulton; orch.

Music

© James M. Fulton, Waterbury, Conn.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 35229 , Jan. 10, 1935

Original entry

Jan. 14, 1907

no. C 139874

King's (The) highway;

Author and title

Music.

words by W. C. Cushing, music by W. H.  
Doane.

6608

[27

© by W. H. Doane, Cincinnati,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 2864,

Mar. 1, 1912.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Mar. 20, 1884, no. 5997.

103

R

King's (The) highway; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Ada R. Habershon, music by M. L. Stocks.

Music

© M. L. Stocks, Drexel Hill, Pa.,

as author of music.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 39417 , Aug. 26, 1935

Original entry

Aug. 12, 1908

no. C 187113

King's (The) highway;

563

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

by Mrs. C.H.Morris.

© Frances M.Lunk, Fairmont, W.Va.,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49922 , Jan. 28, 1937 .

Original entry

June 30, 1909

no. C 210687

*King's (The) invitation; words*

19738 [45

R

Author and title

by *Lidie H. Edmunds*, music by *Jno. R. Sweeney*.

Music

© ~~L. E.~~ *L. E. Sweeney* *Tirkpatrick*, Philadelphia,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. *12634*,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

~~Oct.~~ *Oct. 10, 1918.*

Original entry, *July 27, 1891*, no. *27018*.



King's (The) musketeer; march and

10319

91

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

two-step, by F.A.Howson.

© Frank A.Howson, Hollis, N.Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34155

, Mar.26,1926

Original entry

Feb.28,1899,

no.16038

Kings of the forest; 4-pt. song,

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

words by S. Virginia Levis, music by Adam Geibel;  
male voices.

© Kathryn Skinner, Philadelphia,

as child of the deceased author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30169. Mar. 9, 1934.

Original entry

Nov. 28, 1906

no. 135628

131

R

Kings (The) of the sea;

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by H. B. Smith, music by Ludwig Englander.

Music

© Harry B. Smith, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 16152 , Oct. 24, 1931 .

Original entry

Sept. 21, 1904

no. 78032

King's (The) own musketeers; song, from The

4009 137

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

jolly musketeer, by Stanislaus Stange and Julian Edwards.

© Mrs. Stanislaus Stange and Mrs. Julian Edwards,  
New York,  
as the widows of the authors.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33405 , Feb. 5, 1926

Original entry

Nov. 26, 1898.

no. 68934

285

R

King's (The) praise;

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

words and music by Chas. H. Gabriel.

© Ethel W. Gabriel, Los Angeles,

as executor of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46196

July 1, 1936

Original entry

Feb. 8, 1909

no. G 200539

220

R

King's (The) song;

Author and title  
music

RENEWALS

words by F.E. Weatherly, music by Teresa Del Riego  
[i.e. T. Leadbitter]; in G.

© Teresa Leadbitter, London,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 8360

, Apr. 17, 1930 .

Original entry  
Aug. 8, 1902

no. 31108

Kingsland (Mrs. Burton)

Reference card

See

R. book  
file.

Kingsland (Florence)

R

Kingsland, Florence, Mrs. Burton Kingsland.

Author and title

BOOK

RENEWALS

The book of indoor and outdoor games...by Mrs. Burton  
Kingsland.

© Drelincourt H. Martin, New York,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14598

, June 5, 1931.

Original entry

May 20, 1904

no.

87368.

607



Kingsley, Charles.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The heroes, by Charles Kingsley; edited for school  
use by Charles A. McMurry.

© Emily L. McMurry, New York,

as the widow of the author of the editing.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 19979 . June 10, 1932 .

Original entry

Aug. 25, 1904

no. 95087

689

94362

25R

Kingsley, Charles.

Author and title

Book

Hypatia; or, New foes with an old face. Illustrated  
from drawings by William Martin Johnson. 2v.

©. William Martin Johnson, c/o The Delineator, New York,  
as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 19400

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 2, 1921.

Original entry, Sept. 15, 1894 . nos. 43407, 43408.

~~289~~

289

[Renewal is sought on illustrations and decorations]

Kingsley, Mrs. Charlotte May, pseud.

Reference card

Book

*Renewals*

See Hanshew, Thos. W.

R

Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (Morse)

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

And so they were married.

© F. M. Kingsley, Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 39514 . Sept. 7, 1935 .

Original entry

Aug. 26, 1908  
no. A215377.

666

R

Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (Morse)

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Balm in Gilead.

© F. M. Kingsley, Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 35888

, Feb. 2, 1935

Original entry

Mar. 14, 1907

no. A 171130

R

Kingsley, Mrs. Florence Morse.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

The glass house.

© F. M. Kingsley, Westerleigh, Staten Island,  
N. Y.,  
as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 55148

, Feb. 6, 1937

Original entry

Mar. 10, 1909.

no. A 233164

755

R

Kingsley, Florence Morse.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The needle's eye.

© F. M. Kingsley, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 9954 , Aug. 5, 1930 .

Original entry  
Oct. 14, 1902,

no. 43780

655

Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (Morse)

R

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

The resurrection of Miss Cynthia.

© E. M. Kingsley, Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23378 , Jan. 24, 1933 .

Original entry

May 24, 1905

no. 118445.



R

Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (Morse)

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Those queer Browns.

© F. M. Kingsley, Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 37318

Apr. 30, 1935

Original entry  
June 17, 1907

no. A 179556

668

1042

337

R

Kingsley, Mrs. Florence Morse.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Titus, a comrade of the cross.

© F. M. Kingsley, Staten Island, N. Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23763

May 18, 1923

Original entry

July 27, 1895,

no. 38665.

431

R

Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (Morse)

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

Truthful Jane.

© F. M. Kingsley, Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32397

, July 10, 1934 .

Original entry

Jan. 3, 1907

no.

164774.

129528

649

689

Kingsley (Homer Hitchcock) ed.

Reference card  
Renewal

True stories from New England history, 1620-1803;

Book

Grandfather's chair.

R 19994

See

EB

Hawthorne (Nathaniel)

Kingsley, John Sterling.

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Elements of comparative zoology. 2d ed., rev.

© Mary Winship Kingsley, Berkeley, Calif.,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 16668 , Nov. 27, 1931 .

Original entry  
Oct. 4, 1904

98228.

no.

608

Kingsley (John Sterling) ed. and tr.

Reference card

Manual of zoology. From 5th German ed.

Book

See

Renewals

Hertwig (Richard)

9483

AEB

Kinhead, Edgar Benton.

93461

480

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Forms of instructions to juries and judgment entries  
covering civil and criminal cases in all courts of  
record in Ohio.

© E. B. Kinhead, Columbus, O.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29761

Feb. 12, 1925

Original entry

Sept. 7, 1897

no. 49996 C2

517.

R

Kinhead, Eleanor Talbot.

Author and title

BOOK-  
RENEWALS

The courage of Blackburn Blair.

© Eleanor Talbot Kinhead Short, Lexington, Ky.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 39258

Aug. 14, 1935

Original entry

Oct. 23, 1907

A190336.

no.

669



Kinhead, Eleanor Talbot.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The invisible bond.

© Eleanor Talbot Kinhead Short, Lexington, Ky.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

26513

July 29, 1933

Original entry

Apr. 18, 1906

no. 143581

563

R

Kinkead, Elizabeth Shelby.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

A history of Kentucky.

© E. S. Kinkead, Lexington, Ky.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26999

Apr. 26, 1924

Original entry

June 5, 1896,

no. 33515 B2

245

Kinkel, Charles.

Author and title

Book.

Ideal school for the reed organ.

© by Karl Kinkel, Shelbyville, Ky.,

as child of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 2320,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 7, 1911.

Original entry, Feb. 8, 1884, no. 2840.

R

Kinne, La Vega George.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Kinne's pleading, practice and forms in actions  
and special proceedings at law and in equity in the  
state of Iowa. Rev. ed., 1897. v. 1, 2.

© Mary E. Kinne, Des Moines, Ia.

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32689, 32690 , each Jan. 2, 1926.

Original entry

Mar. 7,

Mar. 10, 1898

no.

15690,

16333

563, 564

2 nos.

Kinney, John Kendrick.

[

R

Author and title

A digest of the decisions of the Supreme court and  
the Appellate court of the state of Illinois. v. 2.

© J. K. Kinney, Madison, Wis.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16387

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

June 21, 1920.

Original entry, July 25, 1892, no. 30826.

352

R

[

Kinney, John Kendrick.

Author and title

A

Books

Digest of the decisions of the Supreme court and the  
appellate court of the state of Illinois. v. 3.

Renewals

© John Kendrick Kinney, Madison, Wis.,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16859

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Oct. 21, 1920 .

Original entry, Nov. 5, 1892 , no. 45102.

353

1042

338

R

Kinney, J. Kendrick.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

A digest of the decisions of the Supreme court and  
the appellate court of the State of Illinois.  
v. 4. Supplement. v. 1.

© J. K. Kinney, Madison, Wis.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25341 , Dec. 10, 1923 .

Original entry

Apr. 16, 1896

no. 23555.

432

R

Kinney, John Kendrick.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

A digest of the decisions of the Supreme court and  
the appellate courts of the state of Illinois. Bk. 6.  
Supplement 3.

© J. K. Kinney, Madison, Wis.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 1445 , Dec. 31, 1928

Original entry  
Jan. 16, 1901

no. 1047

622



Kinney, John Kendrick.

94362

203

R

Author and title

Book

#  
Kinneys law dictionary. A law dictionary and glossary.  
^

© J. K. Kinney, Madison, Wis.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18132 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Feb. 14, 1921.

Original entry, Dec. 13, 1893

, no. 54990.

204

290

Kinney (John Kendrick)

Reference card  
Renewal book  
file.

29692

A.E.B.

Digest of the decisions of the Supreme court

and the appellate courts of the state of Illinois.

bk. 5. Supplement 2.

See

Digest of the decisions of the Supreme court  
and the appellate courts of the state of Illinois.

bk. 5. Supplement 2.

R

Kinney, Jonathan Kendrick.

Author and title

RENEWALS

A digest of the decisions of the Supreme court and the  
appellate courts of the state of Illinois. Book 7. Supplement 4 to Kinney's Illinois digest.

© Callaghan & co., Chicago,

as the proprietor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12141 , Jan. 10, 1931

Original entry

July 22, 1903

no. 64623.

609

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1930

Kinwelmersh (F.)

Reference card

Jocasta.

Renewals

See

D title sect.

Supposes and Jocasta.

R 33420

© John W. Cunliffe.

AME

Kiowa-Apache war-dance;

384

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

by Carlos Troyer; pf.

© Florence Cox, Los Angeles,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35733 , Jan. 10, 1935 .

Original entry

Aug. 26, 1907

no. C 160553

1195111  
R  
Kipling (J. L.)

Author and title

RENEWALS

Kipling kalender.

Print  
K

© Rudyard Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England.

as child of author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34095

Mar 13, 1926

Original entry

Feb. 17, 1899

no. 13211

acc

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Abaft the funnel.

© Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex,  
England,  
as the widow of the author.

R 56201 , Mar. 27, 1937 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry  
Oct. 11, 1909

A253446  
no.

756

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The absent-minded beggar.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 40590, June 11, 1927.

Original entry

Feb. 19, 1900

no. 4504

481

GPO



Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

71 #  
The absent-minded beggar. <sup>2</sup>/<sub>m</sub> (In The Outlook. v. 64,  
no. 1, Jan. 6, 1900)

4  
© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. □

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 40873

July 12, 1927.

Original entry

Jan. 11, 1900

no. 3939

482 fl

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

Author and title

Books

Across the continent from tideway to tideway.

© R.Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14924

168447

52

Date of receipt of application

Dec. 24, 1919

Original entry, May 11, 1892

, no. 20004 .

46

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Actions and reactions.

© Caroline Starr Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex,  
England,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47819 , Oct. 12, 1936 .

Original entry  
Oct. 5, 1909

no. A 248286 .

743

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALSThe adventures of Melissa. (In Collier's,  
v. 42, no. 10)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's , Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 41857 , Jan. 8, 1936

Original entry

Nov. 20, 1908

no. A 222907

714

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Advice to students. (In Ladies home journal, v. 25,  
no. 2, Jan., 1908)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,  
as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28786 , Jan. 6, 1934

Original entry

Jan. 4, 1907

no. B134021.

129528

650

690

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

Advice to students. (In Ladies home journal, v. 25,  
no. 2, Jan., 1908) *2* *Same.*  
*no*

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29699

, Jan. 30, 1934

Original entry

Jan. 4, 1907

no. B134021.

129528

651

691

1042

339

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

American notes. (Seaside library. Pocket ed. no. 2131,  
June 7, 1895)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24250 , July 13, 1923 .

Original entry

Feb. 29, 1896,

no. 13603.

433

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

The amir's homily. (In his  
Life's handicap.)

Books

© ~~R.~~ R. Kipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14127 .

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 2, 1919.

Original entry,

July 25, 1891 . no. 26696.

247



Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Book renewals

An answer.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 15646

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 11, 1920.

Original entry, for Century illustrated monthly magazine,  
v. 45, no. 1, Nov., 1892.  
Oct., 22, 1892, no. 42692.

354

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

Renewals

An answer.

 $\frac{2}{m}$  Same.

Batemans,

© Rudyard Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16762

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Oct. 2, 1920.

Original entry, Aug. 29, 1993, no. 39445.

355

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

~~BOOKS~~  
RENEWALS

The army of a dream.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14741

June 20, 1931

Original entry

June 15, 1904

89462.

no.

610

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

Back to the army again.

Renewals

Batemans,

© Rudyard Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16757

Date of receipt of application

Oct. 2, 1920.

Original entry, Aug. 28, 1993, no. 39334.

356

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

Author and title

Book.

Ballads and Barrack room ballads.

© R.Kipling, <sup>Surax,</sup> Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

168447

53

Renewal no. 14920

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 22, 1919.

Original entry, Mar. 25, 1892, no. 13001.

47

R

[

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

Renewals

Ballads and barrack room ballads. New ed., with  
additional poems.

Batemans,  
© Rudyard Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16760

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Oct. 2, 1920.

Original entry, Aug. 29, 1893 . no. 39443.

357

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Ballads and Barrack-room ballads.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35044

, July 23, 1926

Original entry

June 23, 1899,

no. 40974

565

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

H Barrack room ballads, and other poems; with an introduction by Nathan Haskell Dole.

H © Nathan Haskell Dole, Jamaica Plain, Mass.,  
as the author. □

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 37367, Mar. 1, 1927.

Original entry

June 17, 1899,

no. 39801

483 H



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book.

Barrack room ballads and other verses.

Sussex,

© R.Kipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

163447

54

Renewal no. 14919

Date of receipt of application

Dec.22,1919.

Original entry, Mar.23,1892

, no. 12721.

48

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The beginning of the armadillos. <sup>2</sup> In Ladies' home  
journal, May, 1900) <sub>m</sub>

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 37303, Feb. 19, 1927.

Original entry

Jan. 5, 1900

no. 3068

485

GPO

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

71 The beginning of the armadillos.

41 © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 37876, Apr. 14, 1927.

Original entry

Apr. 5, 1900

no. 8755

484

GPO

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

390

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The bell buoy.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25189

, Nov. 22, 1923

Original entry

Nov. 16, 1896

no. 62473.

434

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Below the mill dam.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's , Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 4995

, Aug. 31, 1929 .

Original entry

Aug. 26, 1902

no. 40354

623

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALSBill 'Awkins. (In Current literature, March, 1901)

©R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 1745

, Jan. 25, 1929

Original entry

May 18, 1901.

no. 8862.

624

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

323

R

Author and title

Book

Birds o' prey march.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

In renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 21136 ,

June 13, 1922.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry. May 31, 1895 . no. 29145.

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

Bobs.

Renewals

© Rudyard Kipling, <sup>Batemans</sup> Burwash, Sussex, England,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16739 ,

Sept. 25, 1920.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Aug. 28, 1893 , no. 39337.

358



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The bonds of discipline.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 9926 , Aug. 12, 1930 .

Original entry

July 27, 1903

no. 64836

656

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

391

R

Author and title  
Book

Bread upon the waters.

RENEWALS

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25194

, Nov. 28, 1923

Original entry

Nov. 23, 1896,

no. 63737.

435

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

392

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Bread upon the waters 12 (In McClure's magazine, v. 8,  
no. 2, Dec., 1896) 711

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25188 , Nov. 22, 1923 .

Original entry

Nov. 19, 1896,

no. 63214.

436

Kipling, Rudyard.

[  
94362

269

R

Author and title

Book

The bridge builders.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 17125

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 30, 1920.

Original entry, Nov. 11, 1893

, no. 50279.

~~291~~ 291

45039

426

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Bridge-guard in the Karroo.

©R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 45564

, June 7, 1928

Original entry

June 3, 1901,

no. 10533.

468

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

Brother Square-toes. (In The Delineator, v. 76,  
no. 1, July 1910.)

© Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex,  
England,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 57196 , June 23, 1937

Original entry

May 31, 1910

no. A264439

757

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book.

Brugglesmith. (In Harper's weekly, v.35, no.1817,  
Oct.17,1891)© ~~by~~ R.Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 12656

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Oct.19,1918.

Original entry, Oct.2,1891 . no. 35145.

364

Kipling, Rudyard.

329

R

Author and title

Renewals

Books

The brushwood boy.

© by R.Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 22020

Nov.23,1922.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Nov.21,1895, no. 58795



Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

91 The brushwood boy.

10 © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. Q

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 40341, Nov. 29, 1926,

Original entry

Nov. 22, 1899

no. 76170

486 71

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

The brushwood boy.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34463

, Dec. 6, 1934

Original entry

Oct. 28, 1907

129528

652

no.

190629.

692

R

Tipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

Bubbling Well road. (In his  
Life's handicap)

© ~~by~~ R. Tipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14131.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 2, 1919.

Original entry, July 25, 1891. no. 26700.

248

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

H A burgher of the Free State. pt. 1-3.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. D

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 40975

Aug. 12, 1927.

Original entry

Aug. 8, 1900

no. 19715

487

GPO

3  
Kipling, Rudyard.

93461

481

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

One lead

☒ The burning of the Sarah Sands. (In Youth's companion.  
v. 72, no. 45, Nov. 10, 1898)

One lead

☒ © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

☐ as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 31683

Sept. 25, 1925.

Original entry

Sept. 17, 1898

no. 54435

Two leads

518 *pl*

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALSThe butterfly that stamped. <sup>2</sup> (In Ladies' home journal,  
Oct., 1902) <sub>m</sub>

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 2166

. Jan. 17, 1929. .

Original entry

Jan. 9, 1902,

no. 24413.

2. 626

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The butterfly that stamped.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 5227

, Sept. 21, 1929

Original entry

Sept. 16, 1902

no. 41670

625

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALSKiplings speech at the burial of Cecil Rhodes.  
C. J. Rhodes, (In Boston daily globe. v. 62,  
no. 99, April 9, 1902)© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,  
as the author.Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 4834, Aug. 16, 1929

Original entry

Mar. 22, 1902,

no. B27881

627



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

393

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Captains courageous.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R25192

, Nov. 2, 1923

Original entry

Oct. 28, 1896

no. 59168.

437

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Captains courageous. <sup>4</sup><sub>2</sub> (In McClure's magazine, v. 8,  
no. 2-6, Dec., 1896-April, 1897)

5 nos.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26294-26297, 26671, Feb. 23, 1924, Mar. 26;

Original entry

Nov. 19, 1896-

Mar. 19, 1897  
no.

63214.

247-251

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Captains courageous.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27929

, Sept. 12, 1924

Original entry

Sept. 4, 1897.

no. -49709

246

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

394

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Captains courageous, <sup>2</sup>/<sub>21</sub> (In McClure's magazine. v. 8, no.  
1, Oct. 20, 1896)

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24830 , Oct. 25, 1923

Original entry

Oct. 20, 1896

no. 57751

438

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The captive. (In Collier's illustrated  
weekly, v. 30, no. 10)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 6065 , Dec. 4, 1929 .

Original entry

Nov. 29, 1902

no. 47084

628

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The cat that walked by himself, <sup>2</sup> (In Ladies' home journal, July, 1902) <sub>m</sub>

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 2165

, Jan. 17, 1929 .

Original entry

Jan. 9, 1902

no. 24410.

650

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The cat that walked by himself.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England.

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 4229, June 20, 1929

Original entry

June 16, 1902

no. 35481

629

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALSCecil Rhodes (The burial) (In McClure's magazine,  
v. 19, no. 2, June, 1902)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 3796

, May 24, 1929 .

Original entry

May 21, 1902

no. 30375

631



R

[

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Cells.

Books

© R.Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

168447

55

Renewal no. 14911

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 24, 1919

Original entry, Mar. 23, 1892

, no. 12713 .

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book.

112750 12 R  
The children of the zodiac. (In Harper's weekly,  
Dec. 5, 1891.)

© by R. Kipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 13169,

Dec. 7, 1918.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Oct. 2, 1891

no. 35152.

7-2-18

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

335

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Books

Cholera camp. (In McClure's  
magazine, Oct., 1896)

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash,  
Sussex, England,  
as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24778, Sept. 27, 1923.

Original entry

Sept 21, 1896,

no. 52716

439

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

The city of brass.

© Caroline Starr Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash,  
Sussex, England,  
as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47181 , Sept. 4, 1936 .

Original entry  
June 29, 1909

no. A 243289

745

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

R

Tipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

The city of dreadful night. (In his  
Life's handicap.)

© R. Tipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14132.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 2, 1919.

Original entry,

July 25, 1891. no. 26701.

249

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

Cold iron. (In The Delineator, Sept., 1909)

© Caroline Starr Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash,  
Sussex, England,  
as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47180 , Sept. 4, 1936 .

Original entry  
July 30, 1909

A 244424  
no.

746

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Collected verse of Rudyard Kipling.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34107

, Nov. 16, 1934

Original entry

Oct. 23, 1907.

129528

653

no. 190630.

693

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1932

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The comprehension of Private Copper. (In Every-  
body's magazine, October, 1902)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 5226

, Sept. 21, 1929

Original entry

Sept. 12, 1902

no. 41408.

632



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

*Same.*  
The comprehension of Private Copper. (In Everybody's  
magazine, v. 7, no. 4, Oct., 1902)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 4224

, July 2, 1929

Original entry

June 25, 1902

no. 32054.

633

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Books  
Renewals

A conference of the powers.

© R.Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16542 ,

July 16, 1920.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, May 6, 1893 , no. 22024.

359

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALSThe conversion of St. Wilfrid. (In The Delineator,  
v. 75, no. 7, Jan., 1910)© Caroline Starr Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash,  
Sussex, England,  
as the widow of the author.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49020 , Dec. 16, 1936

Original entry

Nov. 30, 1909

A252556.

no.

747

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The courting of Dinah Shadd.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35466 , Sept. 18, 1926 .

Original entry

Sept. 6, 1899

no. 57009

566

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The crab that made the tides. (In Collier's  
illustrated weekly, v. 29, no. 18, Aug. 2, 1902)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3607 , Mar. 29, 1929 .

Original entry

Mar. 27, 1902

no.

28238

634

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The crab that made the tides.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 9300

, June 17, 1930

Original entry

Aug. 1, 1902,

no. 38548

657

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Cruisers.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35237

, Aug. 18, 1926

Original entry

Aug. 15, 1899,

no. 52320

567

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

The cuckoo song.

© Caroline Starr Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash,  
Sussex, England,  
as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47280

, Sept. 15, 1936

Original entry

Sept. 8, 1909

A247141.

no.



<sup>penit</sup>  
Kipling, Rudyard.

93461

482

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

*H* The day's work.

*fl*  
~~One lead~~

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

*D* as the author. ☒

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 31688

Sept. 30, 1925.

Original entry

*fl*  
~~Two lead~~

Sept. 26, 1898.

no. 56209

519 *fl*

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

The dead king.

© Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash,  
Sussex, England,  
as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 57198

June 23, 1937

Original entry

May 18, 1910

no. A265497

758

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALSA deal in cotton. (In Collier's, v. 40, no. 12, Dec.  
14, 1907)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33584 . Oct. 8, 1934

Original entry

Sept. 19, 1907

129528

654

no.

B149030

694

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1932

*Omit*  
Kipling, Rudyard.

93461

483

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

*ff* The destroyers. (In McClure's magazine. v. 11,  
no. 1, May, 1898)

One lead

*ff* © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

*ff* as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 30622

June 1, 1925.

Original entry

Two leads

Apr. 16, 1898.

no. 24133

520 *ff*

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

336

~~Author and title~~Book  
RENEWALS

The devil and the deep sea.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22336

, Dec. 15, 1922.

Original entry

Dec. 2, 1895,

no. 60727.

440

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book.

The disturber of traffic. (In Atlantic monthly,  
Sept., 1891)

© ~~by~~ R. Kipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal no. 12573 ,  
Sept. 21, 1918.

Original entry, Jan. 7, 1891 . no. 1172.

352

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

A doctor of medicine. (In The Delineator,  
Oct., 1909)

© Caroline Starr Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash,  
Sussex, England,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47179 , Sept. 4, 1936

Original entry

Aug. 30, 1909

no. A 247010

749

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

R

[

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

Dove of Dacca.

Renewals

© Rudyard Kipling, <sup>Batemans</sup> Burwash, Sussex, England,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16763

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Oct. 2, 1920.

Original entry, Aug. 29, 1893, no. 39447.

360



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

The dream of Duncan Pavrenness.  
(In his Life's handicap)

©~~R~~ R. Kipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14135.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 6, 1919.

Original entry, July 25, 1891. no. 26704.

250

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The drums of the <sup>✓</sup>Fore and aft.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35469 , Sept. 18, 1926 .

Original entry

Sept. 6, 1899

no. 57006

568

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

337

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Books

The 'eathen. (In McClure's, Sept,  
1896)

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash,  
Sussex, England,  
as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24449, Sept. 1, 1923.

Original entry

Aug 21, 1896,

no. 47591

441

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

Author and title

Book.

The edge of the East. pt.1,2.

Sussex

© R.Kipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

168447

56

Renewal no. 14926

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec.24,1919.

Original entry, July 13,1892 , no. 29117.

50

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

H The elephant's child.

H © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. D

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 37611,

Mar. 26, 1927.

Original entry

Mar. 5, 1900

no. 5883

488

pl

GPO

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

*Pl*  
The elephant's child. *2* (In Ladies' home journal,  
*m*  
April, 1900)

*JP*  
© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. *□*

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B. 37302,

Feb. 19, 1927.

Original entry

Jan. 5, 1900

no. 3067

489 *K*

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

Author and title

Book.

L'envoi.

*Sussex,*  
© R. Kipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

168447

57

Renewal no. 14918

Date of receipt of application

Dec. 22, 1919.

Original entry, Mar. 23, 1892, no. 12720.

51

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

Author and title

Book.

Er Heb.

© R.Kipling, <sup>Smeth,</sup> Burwash, England,as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

168447

58

Renewal no. 14916

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec.22,1919.

Original entry, Mar.23,1892

, no. 12718.

52



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

398

~~Author and title~~

Book

RENEWALS

Et dona ferentes.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R23820

May 24, 1923

Original entry

Apr. 29, 1896,

no. 26141.

442

Kipling, Rudyard.

94362

270

R

Author and title

Book

An error in the fourth dimension.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18591

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 27, 1921.

Original entry, in Cosmopolitan magazine, v. 18, no. 2,  
Dec., 1894; Dec. 15, 1893, no. 55634.

292

*omit*  
Kipling, Rudyard.

93461

484

R

Author And title

Book

RENEWALS

*GH* The feet of the young men.

*fl*  
One lead

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

*D* as the author. *H*

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 28447

Nov. 25, 1924,

Original entry

Nov. 20, 1897.

no. 64528 C

Two leads

521 *fl*

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

The finances of the gods. (In his  
Life's handicap)

✱ R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash,  
England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14122.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 2, 1919.

Original entry, July 25, 1891. no. 26691.

251

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALSThe fires. (In World's work, v. 15, no. 1, Nov.,  
1907)

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31753

May 18, 1934

Original entry

May 3, 1907

no. B142690.

129528

655

695

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The five nations.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 10836 , Sept. 29, 1930

Original entry  
Sept. 24, 1903

no. 68967

658

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

☒ <sup>2</sup>/<sub>m</sub> Same.  
The five nations.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 11404

, Nov. 20, 1930

Original entry

Sept. 26, 1903

no. 69123.

659

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The flag of their country.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34332

, Apr. 29, 1926

Original entry

Apr. 27, 1899,

no. 28870

569



Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The flag of their country. (In McClures magazine,  
v. 13, no. 1, May, 1899)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34225

, Apr. 24, 1926

Original entry

Apr. 17, 1899,

no. 26687

570

93461

485

R

*omit*  
Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS*A* A fleet in being.

One lead

*St* © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,☒ as the author. ☐Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 31950

Nov. 13, 1925.

Original entry

Two leads

Nov. 7, 1898

no. 65024

522 *fe*

R

[

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

Follow me 'ome.

Renewals

Batemans,  
© Rudyard Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England.as authro,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16759

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Oct. 2, 1920.

Original entry, Aug. 28, 1893 . no. 39336.

361

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

A Folly bridge.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. □

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application.

R 40594,

June 11, 1927

Original entry

June 4, 1900

no. 13841

490 R

R

[

Kipling, Rudyard.  
Author and title

Books  
Renewals

For to admire.

Batemans,  
© Rudyard Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16758

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Oct. 2, 1920.

Original entry, Aug. 28, 1893, no. 39335.

362

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

From a winter note book.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 37451

Mar. 17, 1927.

Original entry

Mar. 6, 1900

no. 6077

491

GPO

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

From sea to sea. pt. 1, 2.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex,  
England,  
as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34056 , Nov. 1, 1934

Original entry

Oct. 9, 1907.

no. 189789,  
189790

129528

656

696

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

~~Author and title~~

Book

RENEWALS

From sea to sea, including American notes and other letters of travel.

fl © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. D

Renewal no. and date of receipt of application

R. 34097

Apr. 13, 1926,

Original entry

Apr. 3, 1899,

no. 23316

571 fl



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

From sea to sea; letters of travel. v. 2.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35048 , July 23, 1926 .

Original entry

July 18, 1899 ,

no. 46557

572

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

# Garm: a hostage.

# © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. D

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 36611, Dec. 22, 1926.

Original entry

Dec. 13, 1899,

no. 80655

492

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

General Joubert.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 40160,

May 7, 1927.

Original entry

Apr. 4, 1900,

no. 8651

493

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

Author and title

Gentlemen rankers.

Books

© R.Kipling, Furwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

168447

59

Renewal no. 14913 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec.22,1919

Original entry, Mar.23,1892 , no. 12715 .

53

R

Kipling,

Author and title

Rudyard.

Books,

Georgie Porgie. (In his Life's  
handicap)

© ~~by~~ R. Kipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14133 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 2, 1919.

Original entry,

July 25, 1891. no. 26702.

252

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Book renewals

Gipsy trail.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England.

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 15506

Date of receipt of application

Feb. 28, 1920.

Original entry. for Century illustrated monthly magazine,

v. 45, no. 2,

Nov. 22, 1892,

Dec., 1892;

no. 47507.

363

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALSGloriana. (In The Delineator, v. 74, no. 6, Dec.,  
1909)© Caroline Starr Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash,  
Sussex, England,  
as the widow of the author.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49022 , Dec. 16, 1936

Original entry

Nov. 30, 1909

no. A250398.

750

1042

399

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Good hunting.

(In McClure's magazine. v. 5, no. 3, Aug., 1895)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22512

, Jan. 10, 1923

Original entry

Dec. 20, 1895,

no. 64624.

443



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

An habitation enforced. ^

(In Century, v. 70, no. 4, Aug., 1905)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20695 , July 27, 1932 .

Original entry

July 21, 1905

no. B. 100261

681

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

Author and title

Book.

Half a dozen pictures. pt.1.

Sussex,  
© R.Kipling, Burwash, England,as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

168447

60

Renewal no. 14928

Date of receipt of application

Dec.24,1919.

Original entry, Aug.22,1892 , no. 34471..

54

Kipling, Rudyard.

94362

271

R

Author and title

Book renewals.

Her Majesty's servants.

©R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18373

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Apr. 12, 1921.

Original entry, in Harper's weekly, v. 38, no. 1941, Mar.  
3, 1894; Jan. 3, 1894, no. 1434.

~~293~~  
293

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The heritage.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 21652 , Oct. 22, 1932 .

Original entry

Oct. 19, 1905

no. 129250

682

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book.

His private honour.

© ~~b~~ R.Kipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 12582 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Oct. 4, 1918.

Original entry, Sept. 25, 1891

. no. 34084.

353

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The house surgeon. (Harper's monthly magazine,  
Sept.-Oct., 1909)

2 nos.

© Caroline Starr Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex,  
England,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47980, 47979 , each Oct. 30, 1936.

Original entry  
Aug. 20, 1909

no. A245724  
etc.

Kipling, Rudyard.

94362

275 R

Author and title

Book

How fear came to the jungle.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18775

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

June 27, 1921.

Original entry, June 14, 1894 , no. 31920 -

~~235~~

234

Kipling, Rudyard.

93461

486

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

How the camel got his hump. (In St. Nicholas,  
v. 25, no. 3, January, 1898)

One lead

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28979

Dec. 26, 1924

Two leads

Original entry

Dec. 21, 1897.

no. 71791

523



45039

428

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

~~Author and title~~Book  
RENEWALS

How the first letter was written. <sup>2</sup>/<sub>m</sub> (In Ladies'  
home journal. v. 19, no. 1, Dec., 1901)

Burwash,  
© R. Kipling, Bateman's, <sup>A</sup>Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 43155

, Jan. 19, 1928

Original entry

Jan. 12, 1901

no. 2329

470

45039

427

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

How the first letter was written.

Bateman's,

© R. Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 381

, Nov. 19, 1928

Original entry

Nov. 15, 1901

no. 21064

469

45039

430

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

How the leopard got his spots, <sup>2</sup>/<sub>m</sub> (In Ladies' home  
journal. v. 18, no. 11, Oct., 1901)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 43154

, Jan. 19, 1928

Original entry

Jan. 12,  
1901

no. 2327

472

45039

429

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book

How the leopard got his spots.

RENEWALS

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 378

, Sept. 20, 1928 .

Original entry

Sept. 16, 1901

no. 17013

471

Kipling, Rudyard.

93461

487

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

How the rhinoceros got his skin. (In St. Nicholas,  
~~magazine~~ v. 25, no. 4, Feb., 1898)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29532

Jan. 28, 1925

Original entry

Jan. 1, 1898

no. 7211

524

Kipling, Rudyard.

93461

488

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

How the whale got his throat. (In St. Nicholas,  
~~magazine~~, Dec., 1897. Christmas number)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28486

Dec. 1, 1924

Original entry

Nov. 22, 1897.

no. 64908

525

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

400

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Books

Hymn before action

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash,  
Sussex, England,

as the author

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24450

, Sept. 1, 1923 .

Original entry

Aug 15, 1896,

no. 46547

444

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Illustrations and extracts from Just so stories for  
little children.

©R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 5483 , Sept. 27, 1929 .

Original entry

Sept. 26, 1902

no. 42479

635



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

~~Author and title~~

Book  
RENEWALS

The impressionists.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33594

, Mar. 5, 1926

Original entry

Jan. 28, 1899,

no. 8670

573

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

~~Author and title~~

Book

RENEWALS

The impressionists. (In McClure's magazine, Feb., 1899)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33142

, Feb. 2, 1926.

Original entry

Jan. 19, 1899,

no. 6693

574

Kipling, Rudyard.

93461

489

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

In ambush (Stalky and co.) (In McClure's magazine,  
v. 1, no. 4, August, 1898.)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31175

July 31, 1925.

Original entry

July 19, 1898.

no. 43158

526

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Books

In sight of Monadnock.

© R.Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

168447

61

Renewal no. 14921 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec.24,1919

Original entry, Apr.15,1892 , no. 16348.

55

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

In the matter of one compass. (In The Century  
illustrated monthly magazine. v. 59, no. 3, Jan.,  
1900)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 36638

Jan. 15, 1927.

Original entry

Dec. 21, 1899

no. 82595

494

7C

GPO

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

In the neolithic age.

Renewals

© Rudyard Kipling, <sup>Batemans</sup>  
Burwash, Sussex, England,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16761 ,

Oct. 2, 1920.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Aug. 29, 1893 , no. 39444.

364

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Books

Renewals

In the Rukh.

© R.Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16543

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

July 16, 1920.

Original entry,

May 6, 1893

, no.

22025.

365

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35470 , Sept. 18, 1926 .

Original entry

Sept. 6, 1899

no. 57005

575



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The islanders.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 1747

, Jan. 23, 1929

Original entry

Jan. 6, 1902.

no. 24390.

636

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The islanders. <sup>2</sup>/<sub>m</sub> (In World's work, Feb., 1902)

©R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R.2179

, Jan. 8, 1929

Original entry

Dec. 30, 1901

no. 19974.

637

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

Jews in Sheshan. (In his  
Life's handicap)

© ~~R.~~ R. Kipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14128.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 2, 1919.

Original entry, July 25, 1891. no. 26697.

253

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Judson and the empire.

Books  
Renewals

© R.Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16545 ,

July 16, 1920.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, May 6, 1893 , no. 22027.

366

Kipling, Rudyard.

94362

273 R

Author and title

Book

The jungle book.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18590

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 26, 1921.

Original entry, May 21, 1894 , no. 25414.

~~296~~ 295

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Just so stories for little children.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12301

, Jan. 15, 1931

Original entry

Sept. 26, 1903

no. 69124

611

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

~~Author and title~~

Book

RENEWALS

Just so stories for little children.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 6062

, Dec. 4, 1929

Original entry

Sept. 30, 1902

no. 42735

638

[94362

274R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

Kaa's hunting.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18375

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Apr. 12, 1921.

Original entry, Mar. 31, 1894, no. 17762.

296



Kipling, Rudyard.

94362 275R

Author and title

Book

Kaa's hunting. *9 2 Same.*  
*m*

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18592

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 27, 1921.

Original entry, in McClure's magazine, v. 3, no. 1, June,  
1894; May 24, 1894, no. 26253.

~~297~~  
297

45039

431

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

Kim.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 42286

Dec. 13, 1927

Original entry

Nov. 24, 1900

no. 28827

473

45039

432

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

*2<sup>nd</sup> Same.**Kim.*

RENEWALS

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

183

. Oct. 5, 1928 .

Original entry

Oct. 2, 1901

no. 18154.

474

45039

433

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALSKim. 2 (In McClure's magazine. v. 16, no. 2, Dec.,  
1900) m

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 42650

. Jan. 19, 1928.

Original entry

Nov. 15, 1900

no. 18073

475

45039

434

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Kim. <sup>2</sup>(In McClure's magazine. v. 16, no. 3-6,  
Jan.-Apr., 1901)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 45976-45979

each Aug. 14, 1928.

Original entry

Dec. 15, 1900-

Mar. 15, 1901

no. 19068, etc.

4 nos.

476 479

45039

435

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

(Kim. chap. 8, 9,  $\frac{2}{m}$  (In McClure's magazine. v. 17,  
no. 1, May, 1901)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 44520

. Apr. 12, 1928 .

Original entry

Apr. 10, 1901

7623

no.

480

45039

436

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALSKim.<sup>2</sup> (In McClure's magazine. v. 17, no. 2-4,  
June-Aug., 1901)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 45980-45982 each Aug. 14, 1928.

Original entry

May 13-July

12, 1901

no. 8727, etc.

3 nos.

481-483

45039

437

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALSKim.<sup>2</sup> (In McClure's magazine, v. 17, no. 5, Sept., 1901)  
— 77

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 111

, Sept. 5, 1928

Original entry

Aug. 13, 1901,

no. 13172.

484

GPO



45039

438

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Kim.

2 (In McClure's magazine, v. 17, no. 6, Oct., 1901)

an Bateman's,

© R. Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

A

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

39

, Sept. 15, 1928

Original entry

Sept. 12, 1901

14289

no.



485

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The king.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35619

, Oct. 2, 1926

Original entry

Sept. 29, 1899

no. 63094

576

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

330

R

Author and title  
Book

The king's ankus.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

~~in renewal for 28 years.~~

~~Renewal no.~~ 20210

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 2, 1922.

~~Original entry, in St. Nicholas, v. 22, no. 5, Mar., 1895;~~  
~~Feb. 21, 1895, no. 10699.~~

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

✓ The Kipling birthday book.

✓ © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. □

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B. 40340,

Oct. 26, 1926.

Original entry

Oct. 20, 1899

no. 67966

495

GPO

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

4 Kipling kalendar, 1900.

71 © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. ☒

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B. 40339,

Oct. 21, 1926.

Original entry

Oct. 14, 1899

no. 66711

496

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Kipling stories and poems every child should know from  
Rudyard Kipling.

© Caroline Balestier Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex,  
England,  
as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44342 , Apr. 9, 1936 .

Original entry

Apr. 2, 1909

A235450.

no.

753

93461

490

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Kitchener's school.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32195

Dec. 11, 1925

Original entry

Dec. 7, 1898 .

no. 71056

527

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
BOOKS  
RENEWALSThe knife and the naked chalk. (In Harper's magazine  
v. 120, no. 715, Dec., 1909)© Caroline Starr Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash,  
Sussex, England,  
as the widow of the author.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49021 , Dec. 16, 1936

Original entry  
Nov. 19, 1909

no. A252218.



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

The lang men o' Larut.

Books

R. Kipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14123 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 2, 1919.

Original entry,

July 25, 1891. no. 26692.

254

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Lange Latte & genossen (Stalky & co.); roman von  
Rudyard Kipling. Einzig berechnigte uebersetzung  
von Erich Peterson.

© Carline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex,  
England,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 56303 , Mar. 27, 1937 .

Original entry

Nov. 10, 1909

no. A for 685

759

R

[

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

The last chanty.

Renewals

© Rudyard Kipling, <sup>Batemans</sup><sub>^</sub> Burwash, Sussex, England,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16551

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

July 27, 1920.

Original entry, May 19, 1893

. no. 24137.

367

Kipling, Rudyard.

94362

276 R

Author and title

Book

The last rhyme of True Thomas.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18374

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Apr. 12, 1921.

Original entry, Mar. 20, 1894

, no. 15761.

298

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The last term.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34333

, Apr. 29, 1926 .

Original entry

Apr. 27, 1899,

no. 28871

577

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

Author and title

Book.

The legend of evil.

© R. Kipling, <sup>Sussex,</sup> Burwash, England.as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

168447

62

Renewal no. 14917

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 22, 1919.

Original entry, Mar. 23, 1892, no. 12719.

56

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

The legs of Sister Ursula.

Renewals

© Rudyard Kipling, <sup>Batemans</sup><sub>^</sub> Burwash, Sussex, England,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16648 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Aug. 17, 1920.

Original entry, May 29, 1893 , no. 25930.

368

Kipling, Rudyard.

45039

439

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The lesson.

Bateman's,

© R. Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 107 , Aug. 8, 1928

Original entry

July 30, 1901

no. 14004

486



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

Letters to the family. 8 instalments. (In Collier's,  
v. 40, no. 25-v. 41, no. 6.

©R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 39509 , Sept. 5, 1935 .

Original entry

Mar. 7, 1908,  
etc.

no. A200983, etc.

670

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

337

R

Author and title

Book

Letting in the jungle, further adventures of Mowgli.  
Another jungle story.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 33 years.

Renewal ~~1966~~ 19661 ,

Dec. 20, 1921.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Dec. 10, 1894 no. 57532.

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Life's handicap.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34774

, June 25, 1926 .

Original entry

June 23, 1899,

no. 40972

578

GPO

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book:

Life's handicap.

© ~~by~~ R.Kipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 12567 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Sept. 21, 1918.

Original entry, July 25, 1891 , no. 26690.

354

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

RENEWALS

4 The light that failed.

fl ©R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. D

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 40342

Oct. 21, 1926.

Original entry

Sept. 25, 1899,

no. 69960

492 fl

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

*fl* *2nd Same.*

*m* The light that failed.

*fl* © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. ☒

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 42259,

Aug. 20, 1927.

Original entry

Aug. 13, 1900

no. 20063

498 *fl*

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

*C. K. in books.*

The light that failed, by Rudyard Kipling; with  
scenes from the dramatic version rendered by Mr.

Forbes Robertson and Miss Gertrude Elliott. [Illustrated popular edition]

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13339

Jan. 15, 1931

Original entry

Sept. 21, 1903

no. 68724

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

~~Author and title~~

Book

RENEWALS

The light that failed.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35042

, July 23, 1926 .

Original entry

June 23, 1899,

no. 40971

579

GPO



R

Tipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

The limitations of Pambe Serang.  
(In his Life's handicap)

© R. Tipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14129.

Date of receipt of application

May 2, 1919.

Original entry,

July 25, 1891, no. 26698.

255

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

332

R

Author and title

Renewals

Books

The liner she's a lady.

© H.Kipling, Patemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 21175

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

June 20, 1922.

Original entry, June 14, 1895, no. 31654

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALSLittle foxes. (In Colliers, v. 43, no. 1, Mar. 27,  
1909)© Caroline Balestier Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex,  
England,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44046 , Mar. 27, 1936 .

Original entry

Mar. 22, 1909

B186172.

no.

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

A little prep.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34096

, Apr. 13, 1926

Original entry

Mar. 25, 1899,

no. 21588

580

R

Kipling, Rudyard

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

A little prep. (In McClures magazine, v. 12, no. 6,  
Apr., 1899)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,  
as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33857

, Mar. 25, 1926

Original entry

Mar. 18, 1899,

no. 20061

581

R

Tipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Little Tobrah. (In his Life's  
handicap)

Books

© R. Tipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14130 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 2, 1919.

Original entry, July 25, 1891, no. 26699.

256

R

[

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

The lost legion.

Renewals

Batemans,  
© Rudyard Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,  
^

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16740

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Sept. 25, 1920.

Original entry, Aug. 29, 1893, no. 39446.

369

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Books  
Renewals

Love o' women.

© R.Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16544 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

July 16, 1920.

Original entry, May 6, 1893 , no. 22026.

370



Kipling, Rudyard.

45039

440

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

M-I.

Bateman's,  
© R. Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 108 , Sept. 26, 1928

Original entry

Sept. 21, 1901

17338

no.

487

94362

277

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

McAndrew's hymn.

Book

renewals.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 19365

Date of receipt of application

Dec. 13, 1921.

Original entry, in Scribner's magazine, v. 16, no. 6,  
Dec., 1894; Nov. 26, 1894, no. 55215.

239

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

The maltese cat.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

~~in renewal for 28 years~~

~~Renewal~~ 20406

Date of receipt of application

Mar. 30, 1922.

~~Original source: In The Cosmopolitan, v. 18, no. 8, July, 1895; Jan. 3, 1895, no. 3518.~~

333

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The man who would be king.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35467

, Sept. 18, 1926

Original entry

Sept. 6, 1899

no. 57008

582

GPO

Kipling, Rudyard.

93461

491

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The man who would be king. Rev. ed. (In The phantom  
'rickshaw and other stories)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28386

July 15, 1924

Original entry

Apr. 30, 1897.

no. 26445 C2

528

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Many inventions.

Books

Renewals

© R.Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16695 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Sept. 15, 1920.

Original entry, May 18, 1893 , no. 23938.

371

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Renewals  
Books

The men who fought at Minden.

334

© ~~by~~ R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 21061

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 18, 1922.

Original entry, May 8, 1895, no. 25442.

Kipling, Rudyard.

94362

278

R

Author and title

Book

The miracle of Purun Bhagat, including A song of Kabir.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 19207

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Oct. 15, 1921.

Original entry, Oct. 10, 1894, no. 47273.

~~300~~

~~200~~

300



336 R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

The miracles.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 21062

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 31, 1922.

Original entry, May 23, 1895 . no. 27993.

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

~~Author and title~~  
Book  
RENEWALS

The moral reformers.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,  
as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33806

, Mar. 17, 1926 .

Original entry

Feb. 27, 1899

no. 15297

583

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The moral reformers. (In McClure's magazine, Mar.,  
1899)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,  
as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33596

Mar. 5, 1926

Original entry

Feb. 21, 1899,

no. 14420

584

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALSThe mother hive. (In Collier 's, v. 42, no. 10,  
Nov. 28, 1908)© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,  
as the author.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 40094

Oct. 25, 1935

Original entry

Sept. 21, 1908

no.

B171242

671

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

Kipling, Rudyard.

336

Author and title

Renewals

Books

The mother lodge.

© ~~by~~ R.Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 21060 ,

May 18, 1922.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, May 3, 1895

, no. 24590.

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

94362

279

R

Book renewals

Mowgii's brothers.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18177

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Feb. 18, 1921.

Original entry, in St. Nicholas, v.-21, no. 3, Jan., 1894;

Dec. 21, 1893,

no. 56354.

301

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Mrs. Bathurst.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14601

May 29, 1931

Original entry

May 14, 1904

no. 86843

613

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Book

Mulholland's contract.

335

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 21174

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

June 17, 1922.

Original entry, June 7, 1895

. no. 30409.



Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

The muse among the motors.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13014 , Mar. 12, 1931 .

Original entry

Jan. 21, 1904

no. 77510

614

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

My first book.

Book  
renewals.

© Rudyard Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 15507

Feb. 28, 1920

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Dec. 3, 1892

, no. 49213 .

372

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book.

My lord the elephant.

Sussex,  
© R.Kipling, Burwash, England,as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

163447

63

Renewal no. 14932

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 24, 1919.

Original entry, Dec. 19, 1892, no. 51767.

57

93461

492

R

Kipling, Rudyard

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Rev. ed.

My own true ghost story. ^ (In The phantom 'rickshaw  
and other stories)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28387

July 15, 1924

Original entry

Apr. 30, 1897.

no. 26445 C2

529

45033

441

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALSMy personal experience with a lion. (In Ladies'  
home journal. v. 19, no. 2, Jan., 1902)© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,  
as the author.Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 43156

, Jan. 19, 1928 .

Original entry

Jan. 12,

1901.

no. — 2330

438

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

My personal experience with a lion.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no and date of  
receipt of application

R. 1202 , Dec. 20, 1928

Original entry  
Dec. 16, 1901

no. 22974

639

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

338

R

Author and title

Book

My Sunday at home.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 20585

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Apr. 13, 1922.

Original entry, Apr. 5, 1895

. no. 19018.

93461

493

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

My Sunday at home.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29999

Mar. 10, 1925

Original entry

Apr. 3, 1897

no. 21335

530



R

Tipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Naboth. (In his Life's handicap)

Books

© ~~by~~ R. Tipling, Burwash, England,  
as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14134.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 2, 1919.

Original entry,

July 25, 1891 . no. 26703.

257

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book.

The Naulahka; a story of West and East, by R.Kipling  
and Wolcott Balestier.

© by R.Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 12658 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Oct. 25, 1918.

Original entry, Oct. 22, 1891 . no. 37889.

365

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book.

The Naulahka; by R.Kipling and Wolcott Balestier.

© ~~by~~ R.Kipling and W.Balestier, London,as the authors,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 12780

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 4, 1918.

Original entry, Oct. 22, 1891

. no. 37889.

400

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Books

The naulahka; a story of west and east, by Rudyard  
Kipling and Wolcott Balestier. New ed. with rhymed  
chapter headings.

© R. Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

163447

64

Renewal no. 14922

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 20, 1919

Original entry, Apr. 15, 1892, no. 16350.

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The naulahka. Written in collaboration with Wolcott  
Balestier.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35050

, July 23, 1926

Original entry

July 20, 1899,

no. 46995

585

GPO

R

1 Kipling, Rudyard.

[

Author and title

New York and St. Paul as seen by Rudyard Kipling.

Books

© R. Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

168447

65

Renewal no. 14925

Date of receipt of application

Dec. 24, 1919 .

Original entry, May 11, 1892

, no. 20005 .

59

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

Of those called.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

~~in renewal for 28 years.~~

~~Renewal~~ 20230

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 7, 1922.

~~Original entry, Feb. 9, 1895, no. 8607.~~

~~339~~ 339

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

Author and title  
Book.

On one side only.

© R.Kipling, <sup>Sussex,</sup> Burwash, England,as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

168447

66

Renewal no. 14931

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 24, 1919.

Original entry, Dec. 3, 1892, no. 49212.

60



Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Books

Renewals

One view of the question.

© R.Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16541 ,

July 16, 1920.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, May 6, 1893 , no. 22023.

373

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

Author and title

Our overseas men. pt.1.

Books

© R.Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

168447

67

Renewal no. 14927

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec.24,1919

Original entry. Aug.5,1892

, no. 32257 .

61

R

1042

401

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Out of India, things I saw and failed to see in certain  
days and nights at Jeypore and elsewhere.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24103

, June 26, 1923

Original entry

Sept. 3, \_\_\_\_\_,  
1895.  
no. 44707.

445

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

H The outsider.

fl © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. □

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 40593,

June 11, 1927.

Original entry

June 4, 1900,

no. 13840

499 fl

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Pan in Vermont.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 6064, Dec. 4, 1929.

Original entry  
Nov. 29, 1902,

no. 47079

640

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Pan in Vermont. / <sup>2</sup>/<sub>m</sub> (In Country life in America, Dec.,  
1902)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 6061

, Nov. 10, 1929 .

Original entry

July 2, 1902

no. B32798

641

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1929

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

A patrol song.

© Caroline Starr Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash,

Sussex, England,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47279

, Sept. 15, 1936

Original entry

Sept. 4, 1909

A246352.

no.

756

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

Pharaoh and the sergeant.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27830

, Aug. 23, 1924

Original entry

July 26, 1897

no. 42496.

252



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS19  
Pharaoh and the sergeant (In McClure's magazine,  
v. 9, no. 5, Sept., 1897)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27927 , Sept. 10, 1924 .

Original entry

Aug. 18, 1897

no. — 46294.

253

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

340

R

Author and title

Book

The pit that they digged.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Re ~~newed~~ no. 20229

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 7, 1922.

Original entry, Feb. 9, 1895, no. 8605.

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Plain tales from the hills. [Rev. copyright ed.]

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34787 , June 29, 1926

Original entry

June 23, 1899,

no. 40975

586

GPO

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
Renewals

The potted princess.

© R.Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16647 ,

Aug. 17, 1920.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, in St. Nicholas, v. 20, no. 3, Jan., 1893;

Dec. 21, 1892,

no. 52224.

374

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The pro-consuls.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20698 , Aug. 2, 1932

Original entry  
July 24, 1905

no. 122280

683

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

~~Author and title~~

BOOKS

## RENEWALS

The pro consuls. <sup>2</sup>/<sub>m</sub> (In Collier's, v. 35, no. 19,  
Aug. 5, 1905)

©R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 19939

, June 10, 1932 .

Original entry

Mar. 28, 1905

no. 94717.

684

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Nook  
RENEWALS

Puck of Pook's hill; <sup>2</sup>The knights of the joyous  
venture. (In Ladies' Home journal, Mar., 1906)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24550 , Mar. 3, 1933

Original entry  
Feb. 12, 1906

no. A 138309

© Rudyard  
Kipling

2C ☐

566

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

(Puck of Pook's hill, <sup>2</sup>Old men at Pevensy. (In  
Ladies' home journal, April, 1906)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex,  
England,  
as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24837 , Apr. 7, 1933 .

Original entry

Mar. 12, 1906

no. A 140501

© Rudyard  
Kipling

20 ☐

565



Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Puck of Pook's hill; <sup>b</sup>Weland's sword. (In Ladies  
home journal, Jan., 1906)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22840 , Dec. 22, 1932 .

Original entry

Dec. 15, 1905

no. A 133523.

© Rudyard  
Kipling

2C ☐

567

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1932

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Puck of Pook's hill.

OK  
© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27517 , Oct. 9, 1933

Original entry

Aug. 31, 1906

no.

154395

564

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Puck of Pook's hill, <sup>2</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Young men at the manor. (In  
Ladies' home journal, Feb., 1906)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24198

Feb. 27, 1933.

Original entry

Jan. 11, 1906

no. A 135772

© Rudyard  
Kipling

2 c ☐

568

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

The puzzler.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24200

Feb. 27, 1933

Original entry

Jan. 15, 1906

no. 136113.

569

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

402

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Quiquern. (In McClure's magazine, v. 5, no. 6, Nov.,  
1895)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,  
as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22513

, Jan. 10, 1923

Original entry

Dec. 20, 1895,

no. 64627.

446

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Book

Quequern.

341

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 21895

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Oct. 31, 1922.

Original entry, Oct. 17, 1895 . no. 52855.

45039

442

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Railway reform in Great Britain.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 42947

. Jan. 28, 1928 .

Original entry

Jan. 28, 1901

no. 1891

489

R

[Kipling, Rudyard]

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Recessional; [ed. by] Reginald de Koven.

*music*

© Anna de Koven, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33929

, Mar. 26, 1926

Original entry

Sept. 25, 1898

no. 54045

587



Kipling, Rudyard.

45039

443

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The reformer.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England.

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 258

, Oct. 23, 1928 .

Original entry

Oct. 14, 1901

no. 18917

490

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

Reingelder and the German flag.  
(In his Life's handicap)

R. Kipling, Burewash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14124.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 2, 1919.

Original entry,

July 25, 1891. no. 26693.

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

The rhyme of the three sealers.

Books  
Renewals

© R.Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal no. 17019 ,

Dec.16,1920.

Original entry, Dec.12,1893 , no. 54872.

375

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Books

Rhymed chapter headings for the Naulahka, by Rudyard  
Kipling and Wolcott Balestier.

© R.Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14923

168447

68

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec.20,1919

Original entry, Apr.15,1892

, no. 16351 .

62

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Books

Renewals

Rikki-Tikki-Tavi. (The Jungle book)

© Rudyard Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 17017

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 16, 1920.

Original entry, in St. Nicholas, v. 21, no. 1, Nov., 1893;

Oct. 23, 1893, no. 47184.

376

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

~~Author and title~~

Book

RENEWALS

Robin Goodfellow: his friends. I. A centurion of  
the thirtieth. (In McClure's magazine, May, 1906)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

over

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25070 , Apr. 20, 1933 .

Original entry

Apr. 11, 1906

no. B142987

570

Puck of Pook's hill which is given  
on application for Renewal as  
secondary title does not appear on  
original t.-p. EB

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Robin Goodfellow: his friends. <sup>2</sup> II. On the great  
wall. (In McClure's magazine, June, 1906)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25788 June 1, 1933

Original entry

May 21, 1906

no. 146370

571



Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Robin Goodfellow: his friends. <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> III. The winged  
hats. (In McClure's magazine, July, 1906)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26050 , June 20, 1933 .

Original entry  
June 16, 1906

no. 148499

572

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Robin Goodfellow: his friends, 2IV. Hal o'  
the draft. (In McClure's magazine, Aug., 1906) ✓

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26670 , Aug. 1, 1933 .

Original entry  
July 16, 1906

no. 150976

573

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Robin Goodfellow: his friends. 2 V. Dymchurch flit.  
(In McClure's magazine, September, 1906)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26697

, Aug. 22, 1933

Original entry

Aug. 16, 1906

no. 153262

574

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Robin Goodfellow: his friends. 2 VI. The treasure  
and the law. (In McClure's magazine, Oct., 1906)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27226 , Sept. 26, 1933 .

Original entry

Sept. 21, 1906

no. 156057

575

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The rowers.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex,  
England,

as the author.

Dec. 28, 1929

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6764

Original entry

Dec. 23, 1902

48947

no.

660

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1929

45039

444

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

~~Author and title~~Book  
RENEWALS

A sahib's war.

Bateman's,

© R. Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 882

, Nov. 19, 1928

Original entry

Nov. 15, 1901,

no. 21065

S. 491

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Renewals

Books

The second jungle book.

342

© ~~by~~ R.Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 21980 ,

Nov. 16, 1922.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Oct. 29, 1895 . no. 54878

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The settler. (In Collier's illustrated weekly,  
v. 30, no. 23, Mar. 7, 1903.)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 6057, Dec. 4, 1929.

Original entry

Sept. 29, 1902

no. B36469

642



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The settler.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 7589 , Mar. 14, 1930 .

Original entry

Feb. 28, 1903 ,

no. 54096 .

661

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1929

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

1042

403

RENEWALS  
Books

The seven seas.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash,  
Sussex, England,  
as the author.Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24526, Sept. 12, 1923.

Original entry

Sept. 9, 1896.

no. 50531

447

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Books

Shillin' a day.

© R.Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

168447

69

Renewal no. 14914

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 22, 1920

Original entry, Mar. 23, 1892, no. 12716.

63

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

404

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The ship that found herself.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,  
as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22337

, Dec. 15, 1922

Original entry

Dec. 5, 1895,

no. 61631.

448

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

Simple Simon. (In The Delineator, v. 75, no. 6,  
June, 1910)

© Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex,  
England,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 57195 , June 23, 1937 .

Original entry

Apr. 30, 1910

no. A263086

760

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

~~Author and title~~

Book

RENEWALS

H The sin of witchcraft. (In Harper's new monthly magazine, Mar., 1900)

H © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,  
as the author. ☒

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 40872

July 12, 1927.

Original entry

Jan. 5, 1900

no. 3091

500

GPO

R

Kipling, Rudyard.Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

7 The sin of witchcraft. Cape Town.

4 © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. D

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 40933

July 28, 1927.

Original entry

Mar. 14, 1900

no. 6809

501

GPO

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

7 The sing-song of old man Kangaroo.

fl © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 40592,

June 11, 1927.

Original entry

May 4, 1900

no. 11344

502 fl



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

Slaves of the lamp.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27668 , July 15, 1924 .

Original entry

Mar. 27,

1897.

no. - 19890

254

93461

494

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALSSlaves of the lamp. pt. 1, 2. (In McClure's, v. 9,  
no. 4, Aug., 1897)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28443

Nov. 12, 1924

Original entry

July 19, 1897.

no. 41579

531

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

405

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Soldier an' sailor too.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23819

May. 24, 1923

Original entry

Mar. 27, 1896,

no. 19031.

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

406


R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Soldier an' sailor too. ( In McClure's magazine. v. 6,  
no. 5, April, 1896)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. 

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24001

June 14, 1923

Original entry

Mar. 19, 1896,

no. 17579.

450

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

407

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Soldier stories. With numerous illustrations.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,  
as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25193

, Nov. 2, 1923

Original entry

Oct. 28, 1896,

no. 59170 .

451

O. K. H. S. B.

R

[

343

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book

Soldiers three. The story of the Gadsbys. (In black and white) New ed., revised, with additions.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

~~in renewal for 28 years~~

~~Renewed~~ 20227

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 7, 1922.

~~Original entry, Feb. 9, 1895, no. 8610.~~

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Soldiers three, The story of the Gadsbys, In black  
and white. [Copyright ed.]

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35045

, July 23, 1926

Original entry

June 23, 1899

no. 40976

588

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

Author and title

Book.

Some earthquakes.

© R. Kipling, <sup>Surrex,</sup> Burwash, England,as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

163447

70

Renewal no. 14929

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 24, 1919.

Original entry, Aug. 22, 1892, no. 34472.

64



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book.

Some notes on a bill. (In Harper's weekly, v.35,  
no.1802, July 4,1891)

© ~~by~~ R.Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 12657 ,

Sept.21,1918.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Apr.2,1891 . no. 11980.

366

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Books

The son of his father.

Renewals

© R.Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16790 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Oct.19,1920.

Original entry, in Harpers weekly, no.1932, Dec.30,1893;

Oct.3,1893; no.

44145.

377

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

A song of the English.

© Caroline Starr Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex,  
England,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49033 , Dec. 18, 1936 .

Original entry  
Nov. 22, 1909

no. A251 725

251725

757

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The sons of Martha.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31443

, May 5, 1934 .

Original entry  
Apr. 29, 1907

no. 175662

129528

657

697

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

The sons of Martha. <sup>2</sup>/<sub>m</sub> (In Sunday magazine, April 28,  
1907)

©R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28733

, Jan. 17, 1934 .

Original entry

Jan. 3, 1907

133566.

no.

129528

658

698

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

South Africa; a poem.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26671

Aug. 2, 1933

Original entry  
July 28, 1906

no. 151912

576

(Kipling, Rudyard.)

[

OK H.S.D.

R

347

Author and title

Book

Spring running. [Also published under title 'Mowgli  
leaves the jungle forever']

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

~~in renewal for 28 years.~~

~~Renewed~~ 20063

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 23, 1922.

Original entry, in The Cosmopolitan, v. 19, no. 6, Oct., 1895.

~~Jan. 3, 1895,~~

~~no. 1521.~~

Kipling, Rudyard.

94362

280

R

Author and title

Book

The story of Ung, a fable for the criticized.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 19363

Date of receipt of application

Dec. 13, 1921.

Original entry, Nov. 21, 1894

. no. 54298.

~~302~~  
302



93461

495

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Stalky.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32193

Dec. 4, 1925.

Original entry

Nov. 26, 1898.

no. 68890

532

93461

496

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALSStalky. (In McClure's magazine. v. 12, no. 2,  
Nov. 17, 1898)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32192

Nov. 28, 1925

Original entry

Nov. 17, 1898

no. 67284

533

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Stalky & co.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,  
as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35473

, Sept. 18, 1926 .

Original entry

Sept. 14, 1899

no. 58925

589

GPO

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Steam tactics.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 5798

, Nov. 13, 1929 .

Original entry

Nov. 6, 1902

no. 45433

643

93461

497

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALSThe strange ride of Morrowbie Jukes. Rev. ed.  
(In The phantom 'rickshaw and other stories)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28385

July 15, 1924

Original entry

Apr. 30, 1897.

no. 26445 C2

534

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

H Surgical and medical.

H © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. ☒

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 40591,

June 11, 1927.

Original entry

May 2, 1900

no. 11042

503

fl

GPO

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

*fl* *2nd Same.*  
*in* Surgical and medical.

*fl* © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. ☒

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 40164,

May 7, 1927.

Original entry

Apr. 30, 1900,

no. 10803

over

504 *fl*

No instalment number given.



Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

*H*  
Surgical and medical. <sup>2</sup>2d instalment.  
*m*

*H* © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. ☒

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 40165,

May 7, 1927.

Original entry

May 3, 1900

no. 11136

505 *He*

GPO

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The tabu tale.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 10063

, Aug. 30, 1930

Original entry

Aug. 25, 1908

no. 66989.

662

Kipling, Rudyard.

345

R

Author and title

Renewals  
Books

That day.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Purwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 20624

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Apr. 29, 1922.

Original entry, Apr. 26, 1895, no. 23158.

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Their lawful occasions. pt. 1, 2.

(In Collier's weekly. v. 32, no. 1, 2)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 10534 , Oct. 13, 1930 .

Original entry

Oct. 7, 1903 ,

no. 69387

/ no.

663

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

RENEWALS

They.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 16002

, Sept. 30, 1931 .

Original entry

Sept. 28, 1904

no.

97576.

615

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

They. <sup>2</sup> (In Scribner's magazine, v. 36, no. 2, Aug.,  
1904) <sup>m</sup>

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15498

, Aug. 8, 1931

Original entry

July 16, 1904

no. 77486.

616

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Things and the man.

(In Collier's weekly, v. 33, no. 19, Aug. 6, 1904)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13489 , Apr. 4, 1931

Original entry

Mar. 29, 1904

no. B72167

617

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Things and the man <sup>2</sup>/<sub>71</sub> (In Collier's weekly, v. 33,  
no. 19, Aug. 6, 1904)

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15500 , Aug. 8, 1931

Original entry

Aug. 1, 1904

no. 93149

618



R

Tipling, Audyard.

Author and title

Through the fire. (In his Life's  
handicap)

Books

~~©~~ R. Tipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14126.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 2, 1919.

Original entry,

July 25, 1891. no. 26695.

259

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book renewals

Tiger! tiger!

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18181

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Feb. 23, 1921.

Original entry, in St. Nicholas, v. 21, no. 4, Feb., 1894;  
Jan. 22, 1894,

no. 5369.

303

94362

281

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

93461

498

R

~~Author and title~~

Book  
RENEWALS

The tomb of his ancestors.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28664

Dec. 13, 1924

Original entry

Nov. 27, 1897 .

no. 66063

535

Kipling, Rudyard

93461

499

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The tomb of his ancestors. (In McClure's, Dec.,  
1897)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28448

Nov. 25, 1924

Original entry

Nov. 20, 1897.

no. 64644

536

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

Toomai of the elephants. (The Jungle book)

Books  
Renewals

© R.Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 17018 ,

Dec.16,1920.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, in St.Nicholas,v.21,no.2,Dec.,1893;

Nov.21,1893; no. 51877.

378

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

A tour of inspection.

RENEWALS

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14600 . May 29, 1931

Original entry

May 14, 1904

no. 86842.

619

Kipling, Rudyard.

346

Author and title

Book

The track of a lie.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

~~in renewal for 28 years.~~

~~Renewal no. 20407~~

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 30, 1922.

~~Original entry, Feb. 9, 1895, no. 8606.~~

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Traffics and discoveries.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14589 , May 29, 1931

Original entry

May 23, 1904

no. 87535

620

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1930



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

*2<sup>m</sup> Same.*

Traffics and discoveries.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15858

, Sept. 30, 1931

Original entry

Sept. 28, 1904

no.

97575.

621

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

The tree of justice. (In Delineator, v. 75,  
no. 2, Feb., 1910)

© Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex,  
England,  
as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 56302 , Mar. 27, 1937 .

Original entry  
Dec. 30, 1909

no. A 255 123

761

93461

500

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The truce of the bear.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31690

Oct. 10, 1925.

Original entry

Oct. 3, 1898

no. 57914

537

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

347

R

Author and title  
Book

Under the deodars. The phantom rickshaw. New ed.,  
revised, with additions.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

~~Renewed~~ 20228

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 7, 1922.

~~Original~~ Feb. 8, 1895 no. 8609.

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Under the deodars, The phantom 'rickshaw, Wee Willie  
Winkie. [Copyright ed.]

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35043

, July 23, 1926

Original entry

June 23, 1899,

no. 40973

590

GPO

Kipling, Rudyard.

94362

282 R

Author and title

Book

The undertakers, including a ripple song.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 19259

Date of receipt of application

Nov. 15, 1921

Original entry, Nov. 12, 1894

, no. 52829.

304

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

R

Author and title

348

Book

An unqualified pilot.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

~~in renewal for 28 years.~~

~~Renewal~~ 20344

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 9, 1922.

~~Original entry, Feb. 12, 1895, no 9180.~~

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

~~Author and title~~Book  
RENEWALS

An unsavoury interlude.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32983

, Jan. 11, 1926 .

Original entry

Dec. 22, 1898,

no. 74859

591



Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

An unsavoury interlude. (In McClure's magazine, v. 12,  
no. 3, Jan., 1899)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32595 , Jan. 2, 1926 .

Original entry

Dec. 17, 1898,

no. 73610

592

*omit*  
Kipling, Rudyard.

93461

501

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

*P* Verses written for Nicholson's almanac of sports for  
1898.

*ll*  
*One lead*

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

☒ as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 29837

Feb. 25, 1925.

*Two leads*

Original entry

Nov. 17, 1897.

no. 65983

538 *ll*

Kipling, Rudyard.

93461

502

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

*2<sup>m</sup> Same.*

Verses written for Nicholson's almanac of sports for  
1898.

*omit*

*One lead*

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. *D*

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 30000

Mar. 10, 1925,

Original entry

Oct. 21, 1897.

no. 59653

*Two leads*

539 *pl*

Kipling, Rudyard.

94362

283

R

Author and title

Book

A walking delegate.

renewals

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 19364

Date of receipt of application

Dec. 13, 1921.

Original entry, in ~~The~~ Century illustrated monthly magazine,  
Dec., 1894; Nov. 21, 1894, no. 54360.

305

Tipling, Rudyard:  
 Author and title

Books

The wandering Jew. (In his Life's  
 handicap)

© by R. Tipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14125.

Date of receipt of appli-  
 cation

May 2, 1919.

Original entry,

July 25, 1891. no. 26694.

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

*fl* The way that he took. pt. 1, 2.

*fl* © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. *DD*

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 40595, June 11, 1927.

Original entry

June 4, 1900

no. 13842

506 *fl*

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

Author and title

Book.

What Rudyard Kipling saw on his way back from Japan,  
with something about out-land adventures and the boom-  
spirit of the great West.

© R.Kipling, Burwash, <sup>Surrex</sup> England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

168447

71

Renewal no. 14930

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 24, 1919.

Original entry, Nov. 26, 1892

, no. 48120.

65

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

When 'Omer smote 'is bloomin' lyre. (In Current literature, March, 1901)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 1746

, Jan. 25, 1929

Original entry

May 18, 1901

no. 8862.

644



*omit*  
Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

*W* White horses.

~~93461~~  
93461

~~532~~  
503

R

*Sh* © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

☒ as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 28444

Nov. 12, 1924,

Original entry

*Two leads*

Oct. 22, 1897.

no. 59853 C2

540 *pl*

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The white man's burden.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33143

, Feb. 2, 1926

Original entry

Jan. 28, 1899,

no. 8671

593

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The white man's burden. (In McClure's magazine, v. 12,  
no. 4, Feb., 1899)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33787 , Mar. 13, 1926 .

Original entry

Jan. 19, 1899,

no. 6693

594

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Books

The white seal, by Rudyard Kipling.

Renewals

© Rudyard Kipling, <sup>Batemans,</sup> Burwash, Sussex, England,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16738 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Sept. 25, 1920.

Original entry, July 28, 1893 , no. 35234.

379

R

[

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

The widow's party.

Books

© R.Kipling, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

168447

72

Renewal no. 14912 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 22, 1919

Original entry, Mar. 23, 1892

, no. 12714 .

66

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

349

R<sup>✓</sup>

Author and title

Book

William the Conqueror.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

~~in renewal for 25 years.~~

~~Renewal~~ 20209

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 2, 1922

Original entry, in ~~Ladies home journal~~, v. 13, no. 1,  
~~December, 1895;~~ Jan. 2, 1895, no. 379.

Kipling, Rudyard.

1042

408

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

William the Conqueror. (In Ladies home journal. v. 13,  
no. 2, Jan. 1896)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23497

Apr. 16, 1923.

Original entry

Dec. 2, 1895,

no. 60679.

452

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Winning the Victoria cross. (In Youth's  
companion, v. 71, no. 22, June 3, 1897)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27667

July 15, 1924

Original entry

Jan. 11, 1897

no. 4275.

255



Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Wireless.

(In Scribner's magazine. v. 32, no. 2, August,  
1902)

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 4634

, Aug. 2, 1929

Original entry

July 24, 1902

no. 38036

645

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

4 With number three.

fl © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 40159

Apr. 28, 1927.

Original entry

Apr. 16, 1900

no. 9643

over

507 fl

Complete. Instalment number not  
given

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

4 #  
With number three. 2<sup>nd</sup>-3<sup>d</sup> instalment.  
m.

2 nos. 11 © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. □

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 40161-40163 , each May 7, 1927..

Original entry  
Apr. 25-25,  
1900,  
no. 10228, etc.

3 nos.

508 - 510 fl

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

[

Author and title

Book.

With Scindia to Delhi.

Sussex,

© R.Kipling, Burwash, England,

as the author,

168447

73

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14915

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 22, 1919.

Original entry, Mar. 23, 1892, no. 12717.

67

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

*Book*  
RENEWALS

With the night mail.

© Caroline Starr Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash,  
Sussex, England,

as ~~the~~ widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47182 . Sept. 4, 1936 .

Original entry

Mar. 25, 1909.

no. A234640

758

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

With the night mail.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 19445

, Apr. 16, 1932

Original entry

Jan. 17, 1905

no. 106863.

685

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book  
**RENEWALS**

Without benefit of clergy.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35468 , Sept. 18, 1926

Original entry

Sept. 6, 1899

no. 57007

595

GPO



Kipling, Rudyard.

[

350

R

Author and title

Book

The wreck of the Visigoth.

© R. Kipling, Batemans, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

~~Renewal~~. 20231

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 7, 1922.

Original entry, Feb. 9, 1895, no 8608.

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling.

Outward bound ed. v. 1-9.

Contents.- v. 1. Plain tales from the hills.- v. 2,3,  
 Soldiers three, and military tales<sup>pt. 1,2</sup> -v. 4. In black and  
 white.- v. 5. The phantom 'rickshaw and other stories.-  
 v. 6. Under the deodars, Story of the Gadsbys and

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

Wee Willie Winkie.-v. 7. The Jungle book.-v. 8. The  
 second jungle book.- v. 9. The light that failed.

no.

Continued next card

256 - 264

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

Writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling.

Outward bound ed. v. 1-9 -- Continued.

9 ~~new~~  
© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, ~~Sussex~~, England,

as the author.

27928,

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27662-27666, 27866, 27925, 27926, June 25, 1924;

Sept. 3, Sept. 12.

Original entry

Jan. 16-

Sept. 2, 1897.

no. 5342, etc.

256-264

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling.

v. 5. The phantom 'rickshaw and other stories.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27829

, Aug. 19, 1924

Original entry

Apr. 30, 1897,

no. 26445.

265

*omit*  
Kipling, Rudyard.

93461

504

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

*P* The writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling.

v. 10. The Naulahka; a story of west and east. Written  
in collaboration with Wolcott Balestier. Outward bound,

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England, ed.

☒ as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 29302

Jan. 16, 1925.

Two leads

Original entry

Oct. 4, 1897

no. 55580

541 *pl*

Kipling, Rudyard.

93461

505

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

*omit*  
The writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling.

*2*  
v. 11. Verses, 1889-1896. Outward bound ed.

*1*  
One lead

*fl*  
© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

*D*  
as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 28446

Nov. 19, 1924.

Two leads

Original entry

Nov. 12, 1897.

no. 63320 C2

542 *fe*

93461

506

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling.  
Outward bound ed. <sup>2</sup> v. 12. Captains courageous.

One lead

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31894

Oct. 31, 1925.

Original entry

Two leads

Oct. 24, 1898

no. 62366

543

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

*Book*  
RENEWALS

The writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling.  
[Outward bound ed.] v. 12. Early verse.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35765

, Oct. 21, 1926

Original entry

Oct. 12, 1899

no. 66163

596



Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling.  
Outward bound ed. 2 v. 13. The day's work. pt. 1.

m

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35051

, July 23, 1926

Original entry

July 20, 1899,

no. 46996

597

GPO

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling.

[Outward bound ed.]<sup>2</sup> v. 14. The day's work.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35620

, Oct. 2, 1926

Original entry

Sept. 9, 1899

no. 60147

598

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

H The writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling.  
v. 15. From sea to sea; letters of travel. pt. 1.  
Outward bound ed.

H © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 36609

Dec. 22, 1926.

Original entry

Dec. 8, 1899

no. 79612

511 H

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

*H 2/m* The writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling.  
v. 16. From sea to sea. pt. 2. Outward bound ed.

*H* © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. *D*

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 36637, Jan. 15, 1927.

Original entry

Dec. 29, 1899

no. 84272

512 *40*

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling.)

v. 18. Stalky &amp; co. Outward bound ed.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. □

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 37610,

Mar. 3, 1927.

Original entry

Feb. 28, 1900,

no. 5414

513

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling. v.  
19. Kim. Outward bound ed.

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 5479 , Sept. 27, 1929 .

Original entry

Aug. 15, 1902

no. 39636

646

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

RENEWALS

The writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling.  
Outward bound ed. v. 24. Actions and reactions.

Book

© Caroline Starr Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex,  
England,  
as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49036 , Dec. 18, 1936 .

Original entry  
Oct. 16, 1909

no. A248726

759

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1936

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

"The writings in prose and verse of Rudyard Kipling."  
v. 23. "Puck of Pook's hill." *Ill. by*

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27564 , Oct. 19, 1933

Original entry

Oct. 3, 1906

no. 157016

577

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1932



R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The wrong thing. (In The Delineator, Nov., 1909)

© Caroline Starr Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex,  
England,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47818 , Oct. 12, 1936 .

Original entry

Sept. 30, 1909

no. A 247915

760

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1936

R

Kipling, Rudyard.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

H The young queen.

H © R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 41774, Oct. 15, 1927.

Original entry

Oct. 4, 1900

no. 24649

514 H

Kipling, Rudyard.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

".007" (In Scribner's magazine, Aug., 1897,

© R. Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27814 , July 29, 1924 .

Original entry

July 22,

1897.

no. — 42035.

266

song,  
Kippinee; from The royal chef,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Jack Drislane, ~~music by B. M.~~  
Jerome.

© Ben M. Jerome, Brightwaters, L.I., N.Y.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44823

Apr. 27, 1936

Original entry

Oct. 1, 1908

no. C 190507

R

Kirby, Arthur Martin.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALSDaffodils, narcissus, and how to grow them as hardy  
plants and for cut flowers.

© A. M. Kirby, Jersey City, N. J.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33399

, Sept. 18, 1934

Original entry

Aug. 21, 1907

185054.

no.

129528

659  
699

*e 36*  
Kirby, William.

93461

507

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

One lead

The golden dog (Le chien d'or) A romance of the days  
of Louis Quinze in Quebec, by William Kirby. Revisions,  
deletions and editing by Lewis C. Page.

*(Date: )*  
© Lewis C. Page, Boston,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28593

Dec. 11, 1924

Two leads

Original entry

Aug. 11, 1897

no. 45419

544

Kirchenbuch für Evangelisch  
Lutherische gemeinden.

Author

TITLE

BOOKS

BY 612

Copyright by General council of the Evangelical Lutheran  
Church in North America, U.S.

in renewal for 14 years from June, 29, 1905

Class A, XXc, no. 121938, Jun 26, 1905;

2 copies received to complete copyright

6-1901-31

JUL 18 1905

Kirchenchor (Der); Juni 1897,

8773

8868

421

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by various authors, ed. by E.S.Lorenz. band 1, nr. 1,

© Lorenz pub. co., Dayton, O.,

as the proprietor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29737 , Feb. 14, 1925 .

Original entry

May 20, 1897,

no. 30782



Kirchenkantate nr. 93; von Johann Sebastian Bach.

Reference card

RENEWAL

Title file

R21647

See Bach (Johann Sebastian)

Kirk (Dolly Williams)

Reference card

R. 22201

MBM

With spurs of gold.

See

Greene (Frances Nimmo)

Kirk ( Eleanor ) pseud.

---

Reference card

See

Renewal  
file.

Ames ( Eleanor Maria Easterbrook )

---

---

---

---

---

18756

A.M.E.

R

Kirk, Ellen Olney.

Author and title

Ciphers.

Books

~~©~~ E. O. Kirk, Chestnut Hill, Pa.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14071.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Apr. 14, 1919.

Original entry, Nov. 14, 1891, no. 40870.

261

R

Kirk, Ellen Warner (Olney)

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Dorothy and her friends.

© E. O. Kirk, Chestnut Hill, Pa.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35991 , Nov. 11, 1926.

Original entry

Oct. 5, 1899

no. 64460

599

GPO

43  
Kirk, Ellen Warner (Olney)

93461

508

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Dorothy Deane.

© E. O. Kirk, Philadelphia,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32033

Nov. 9, 1925

Original entry

Sept. 19, 1898.

no. 54728

545

Kirk (Ellen Olney)

Author

Lesson in love.

BOOKS

Copyright by Ellen Olney Kirk, Chestnut Hill,  
Pa.

in renewal for 14 years from Apr. 11, 1909.

Class A

XXc, No.

Copyright entry credited with receipt of

236013, APR 8 1909

2c. Apr. 14, 1909.

Orig. entry no. 5491, 1881

Kirk, Ellen Warner (Olney)

[

357

R

Author and title

Renewals  
Books

A lesson in love, by Ellen Olney Kirk.

© E.O.Kirk, Chestnut Hill, Pa.,

as the author,

in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no.) 21636

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Aug. 29, 1922.

Renewal entry, Apr. 8, 1909

. no. A 236013



R

Kirk, Mrs. Ellen Warner (Olney)

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

Marcia.

© Sophia Kirk, Bryn Mawr, Pa.,

as the executrix.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 36433 , Feb. 27, 1935

Original entry

Mar. 2, 1907

no. A169966

672

Kirk, Ellen Olney.

Author and title

Book

A midsummer madness. 710 ft

SP  
© by Ellen Olney Kirk, Chestnut Hill, Pa.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 3005,

Apr 4, 1912.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, May 7, 1884, no. 9499.

Slug

268

R

Mrs.

Kirk, Ellen Warner Olney.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Our Lady Vanity.

© E. O. Kirk, Philadelphia,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 3378

May 11, 1929

8

Original entry

Aug. 15, 1901

no. 14975

647

R

Kirk, Ellen Warren Olney.

Author and title

Book.

Queen Money.

© by E. O. Kirk, Chestnut Hill, Pa.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 7398

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 7, 1916

Original entry,

Jan. 19, 1888

no. 2192.

79

93461

509

R

Kirk, Ellen Warner (Olney)

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The revolt of a daughter.

© E. O. Kirk, Chestnut Hill, Pa.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28330

Oct. 30, 1924

Original entry

Aug. 27, 1897,

no. 48144

546

R

Kirk, Ellen Olney.

Author and title

Book.

Sons and daughters; by the author of  
The story of Margaret Kent.

© by E. O. Kirk, Chestnut Hill, Pa.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 6264 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 4, 1915.

Original entry, Jan. 22, 1887 . no. 1844.

185

Kirk, Ellen Warner (Olney)

[

352

R

Author and title

Book

The story of Lawrence Garthe.

© E. O. Kirk, Chestnut Hill, Pa.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 21163

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

June 8, 1922,

Original entry,

Nov 2, 1894,

no.

5-1206

R

Kirk, Ellen Olney.

Author and title

Book.

The story of Margaret Kent; a novel  
by Henry Hayds.

© by E. O. Kirk, Chestnut Hill, Pa.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 4979 ,

Jan. 8, 1914.

Original entry, Jan. 15, 1886 , no. 1413.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

46



Kirk, Ellen Olney.

Author and title

Books

Walford.

© E. O. Kirk, Chestnut Hill, Pa.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 11752.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 13, 1918.

Original entry, Nov. 8, 1890. no. 35266.

Kirk (Maria L.)

Reference card

Child's Rip Van Winkle.

R book

See

46115

Irving (Washington)

EB

Kirk (Maria L.) illus.

**Reference card**

R.bk.file.

36696

Princess and the goblin.

See

MacDonald (George)

/ R

Kirk (Maria L.)

Author and title

RENEWALS

H - K

Twelve illustrations in color by Maria L. Kirk (In  
The princess and Curdie by George Macdonald)

© Maria L. Kirk, Philadelphia,

as artist.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 46857 , Aug. 15, 1936 !

Original entry

Aug. 18, 1908

no. A 214772

Kirk (May)

Reference card

See

Bk. renewal

Scripture (May Kirk)

R 40048

EM

Kirk, William Frederick.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The Norsk nightingale.

© Harold E. Stafford, Chippewa Falls, Wis.,

as the executor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22462 , Dec. 14, 1932 .

Original entry  
May 11, 1905

no. 117460

578

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1932

R

Kirkbride, Franklin Butler.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

The modern trust company, its functions and organization, by F. B. Kirkbride and J. E. Sterrett, C. P. A.

© F. B. Kirkbride and J. E. Sterrett, New York,

as the authors.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26990

Sept. 20, 1933

Original entry

Dec. 20, 1905

no. 133922.

Kirke (Edmund) pseud.

Reference card  
Renewal  
Book  
File

See Gilmore (James Robert)



R

Kirkham, Stanton Davis.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

The philosophy of self-help.

© S. D. Kirkham, Canandaigua, N. Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 48930

, Jan. 7, 1937 .

Original entry

Jan. 14, 1909

no. A227982

761

R

Kirkpatrick, Edwin Asbury.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

Fundamentals of child study.

© E. A. Kirkpatrick, Loominster, Mass.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15690

, Sept. 14, 1931

Original entry

Oct. 19, 1908

70709'

DO.

622

R

Kirkpatrick, Edwin Asbury.

Author and title  
BOOKS

RENEWALS

Genetic psychology.

© Annis K. Kirkpatrick, Leominster, Mass.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 56167 , Mar. 24, 1937 .

Original entry  
May 19, 1909

A239787  
no.

762

R

Kirkpatrick, George Ross.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

War--what for?

m

© Florence H. Kirkpatrick, San Gabriel, Calif.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 60036

, Aug. 14, 1937

Original entry

Aug. 5, 1910,

no. A268787

763

Author

Kirkpatrick (William J.)

Leaflet gems. #1.

BOOKS /

C

Copyright by Wm J. Kirkpatrick, Philadelphia, Pa.

in renewal for 14 years from July 20, 1903

Class A, XXc, no. 60986, June 1, 1903;

2 copies received to complete copyright

6-1901-31

Kirkpatrick (Wm. J.)

Author

Leaflet gems : no. 2 , by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick  
and others.

BOOKS 1

C

C 489

Copyright by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick, Philadelphia, Pa.

in renewal for 14 years from Aug. 11, 1904

Class A, XXc, no. 88801, June 6, 1904;

2 copies received to complete copyright

JUN. 7 1904

Kirkpatrick, W. J.

---

Reference card

Hoods carols.

Book

See Sweney, John R.

Reviews!

Kirkpatrick, Wm. J.

---

Reference card

Melodious sonnets.

Book

See      Sweeney, John R.

Revised



Kirkwood (Louise J.)

Title

BOOKS

Illustrated sewing primer with  
songs and music.

Copyright by Louise J. Kirkwood, Yonkers,  
N. Y.

In renewal for 14 years from Mar. 30, 1909.

Class

A

XXc, No.

Copyright entry cred-  
ited with receipt of

222318, NOV 13 1908

2 c.

Orig. entry 4812, 1881

Kirkwood (Louise J.)

Author

BOOKS

Illustrated sewing primer with  
songs and music.

Copyright by Louise J. Kirkwood, Yonkers, N. Y.

In renewal for 14 years from Mar. 30, 1909.

Class A, XXc, no. 228503, JAN 20 1909, 190 ;

2 copies received to complete copyright, 190 .

Orig. entry no. 481272, 1881

Kirtland (John Copeland)

Reference card

R. 11844

MPB

Ritchie's Fabulae faciles.

See

Ritchie (Francis)

492, 403

R

Kismet patrol; characteristic march,

Author and title

RENEWALS

2 nos.

Music.

by Theodore Moses Tobani, op. 475,

1. Band. - 2. Orch.

© Joseph Morris Tobani, Woodside, L. I., N. Y.,

as the child of the deceased author.Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29546 , 29547 , Feb. 9, 1934

Original entry

Jan. 30, 1907

no. 141510, 141444

Kismet patrol;

259

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

characteristic march, by Theo. M. Tobani, op. 475;  
pf.

Music.

© Joseph Morris Tobani, Woodside, L. I., N. Y.

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30200 , Mar. 3, 1934

Original entry  
Feb. 28, 1907

no. 144315

Kiss all the girls for me;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by J. J. Walker, music by John Heinzman.

© James J. Walker, Cannes, France, as author of  
words, and Dorothy Heinzman, Trenton, N.J.,  
as child of the deceased author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26915

Sept. 7, 1933

Original entry

Aug. 20, 1906

no. 127765

Kiss (A) and a tear;

8723

8868

422

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

words by Claude Fayette Bragdon, music by R.G. Cole, op.  
12, no. 3.

© Rossetter G. Cole, Chicago,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29850

. Mar. 5, 1925

Original entry

Feb. 17, 1898,

no. 12147

R

Kiss and let's make up; |

11998

[ 70

Author and title

Music.

words and music by C.K.Harris.

© ~~by~~ Chas.K.Harris, New York,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 13424 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Feb.17,1919.

Original entry, Dec.31,1891

. no. 48380.



Kiss, and make up again;

9

R

Author and title

(Drama)

RENEWALS

a drama in 4 acts, by Laura Jean Libbey Stilwell.

© Laura Paige White, Ridgewood, N. J.,

as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.

R 46398 , [REDACTED] Dec. 30, 1935.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Jan. 3, 1908

D 12080

no.

.. over

Title O. K. according to original  
record 7 app. also Renewal app.  
Error in 1860-1918 Drama Cata.

AME

212

R

Kiss (A) from the girl you love; song.

Author and title

RENEWALS

words and music by G. and L. Edwards.

Music

© Gus Edwards and Leo Edwards, New York,

as authors of words and music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 37632 , May 21, 1935 .

Original entry

Sept. 16, 1907

no. C 161941

Kiss kiss kiss, if

255

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

you want to learn to kiss, by G. Hoffmann.

music

© Gertrude Hoffmann, Freeport, L.I., N.Y.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28461 Jan. 6, 1934

Original entry

Oct. 11, 1906

no. 131806

564

R

Kiss me; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS

from Miss Nobody from Starland, words by Will  
M. Hough and Frank R. Adams, music by Jos. E.  
Howard.

Music

© Joseph E. Howard, New York,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49484 , Feb. 3, 1937 .

Original entry

Feb. 1, 1910

no. E 223913

Kiss me and I'll

3603

74

Author and title

Music.

go to sleep; song, by C. A. White;  
bass or alto.

© by D. L. White, Boston,

as child of the deceased author,  
in extension for 14 years.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal or extension no. 2640,

Feb. 6, 1912.

Renewal entry, May 17, 1898. no. 30680.

R

[

Author and title

Mrs

Kiss me and I'll go to sleep

© D. L. White

as

in renewal for <sup>14</sup>28 years.

Renewal no.

, May 12/98

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry,

May 26/90

, no.

Kiss me and say you'll miss me.

Reference card

Title file

music

R 25629

See By the light of the honeymoon.



Kiss me, dearie;

286

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Musi

words by Darry, music by Harry Sigman and Bob  
[i.e. A.R.] White.

© A.R. White, Chicago.

as one of the authors of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46366 . July 11, 1936 .

Original entry

Aug. 17, 1908

no. C 187428

Kiss me goodbye, dear; song.

77

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

words and music by W.J. McKenna.

© William J. McKenna, Jersey City, N.J.

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26434 July 17, 1933

Original entry  
July 18, 1906

no. 101484.

48

R

Kiss me good-bye sweetheart;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by Henry W. [i.e. Harry W.] Armstrong.

© Harry W. Armstrong, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15580 , Sept. 15, 1931 .

Original entry

Sept. 10, 1904

no. 77526

Kiss me good-night, again; song.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words and music by H.W. Smith.

© H. Wakefield Smith, Brooklyn,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44979 , May 4, 1936 .

Original entry

Sept. 11, 1908

no. C 188941

Kiss me good-night dear love;

132

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by M. Williams and Israel Zangwill, music by  
M. Williams.

© Malcolm Williams, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 16240 , June 12, 1931 .

Original entry

Feb. 10, 1904

no. 64507

Kiss me honey do;

6413

60

R

Author and title

words by E. Smith, music by John Stromberg.

RENEWALS

Music

© Edgar Smith, Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33719

Feb. 5, 1926

Original entry

Sept. 21, 1898

no. 55415

Kiss me, my honey, kiss me;

314

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

from Up and down Broadway, words by I. Berlin,  
music by T. Snyder.

© Irving Berlin, New York, as author of words, and  
Ted Snyder, Los Angeles, as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 59275 , Aug. 5, 1937

Original entry

Aug. 3, 1910

no. E 238127

322 R

Kiss me my love; from Alma,

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

w George V. Hobart, m Adolf Philipp.

© Donald Bayne Hobart and Vere Hobart, New York,  
as children of the deceased author of w, and  
Augusta Philipp and Robert Philipp, New York,  
as next of kin of the author of m, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 62170

, Nov. 16, 1937

Original entry

Oct. 11, 1910,

E 242399

no.



201

R

Kiss me right, where the kisses should be:

Author and title

RENEWALS

song, words by A. Bryan, music by Harry Wellmon.

Music

© Alfred Bryan, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.,

as author of words.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 38787 . July 20, 1935 .

Original entry

Mar. 16, 1908

no. C 176766

Title

Kiss me sweet; polka,

by Thorne, for piano.

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

C

Copyright by

White-Smith music publishing company, Boston, Mass.  
in renewal for 14 years from Dec. 23, 1908. C

Class C

XXc, No.

191822 OCT 17 1908

Copyright entry credited with receipt of

2 c. Oct. 17, 1908.

Kiss me, sweetheart;

1917 223 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by H.K.Hadley, op. 12; med. voice.

© Henry K.Hadley, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32661 , Nov. 16, 1925

Original entry

Sept. 3, 1898

no. 51982

Kiss me, sweetheart; poem by

9614. [ 31

R

Author and title

John Payne, music by W.G.Smith.

Music.

© by Wilson G.Smith, Cleveland,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 8557 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

July 5, 1916

Original entry, Dec.31, 1888 , no. 38171.

R

1055 55

Kiss me, sweetheart; |

Author and title

Music.

poem by John Payne, music by  
H. G. Smith, bar. or mezzo sop.

© by Wilson G. Smith, Cleveland,

as ~~the~~ author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 9357

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 18, 1917.

Original entry, June 10, 1889 . no. 17772.

Kiss of spring; waltz;

199

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by W. Rolfe; pf.

music

© Walter Rolfe, Boston.

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24822 , Apr. 6, 1933

Original entry

Apr. 3, 1906

C 118062  
no.

Kiss of spring; waltz.

2 2 2

201

R

Author and title  
music

RENEWALS

by Walter Rolfe, arr. by Herman Friedrich [pseud.  
of R.E. Hildreth]; orch.

© Richard E. Hildreth, West Somerville, Mass.,

as author of arr.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24820 , Apr. 6, 1933

Original entry

Dec. 30, 1905

C 111137  
no.

Kiss of spring waltz;

104

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

by W. Rolfe, arr. by Herman Friedrich; orch.

©

Walter Rolfe, Boston,

as

author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

25773

June 2, 1933

Original entry

Dec. 30, 1905

no. 111137



Kiss of spring; waltz.

200

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

2 2  
m m by Walter Rolfe, arr. by W. Jacobs; for  
1st mand.

music

© Walter Jacobs, West Somerville, Mass.,

as author. of arr.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24821 , Apr. 6, 1933

Original entry

Apr. 3, 1906

no. C-118061

R

Kiss (The) you gave; from

184

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Madame Sherry, w Otto Hauerbach, m Karl Hoschna.

© Hettie Hoschna, Middle Village, N.Y., as widow of the  
author of m, and Otto Harbach, Mamaroneck, N.Y.,  
as author of w.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 59729

Oct. 5, 1937

Original entry

Oct. 5, 1910

no. E 241171.

R

Kiss your minstrel boy good-bye; song,

1/12

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

words by Wm. Jerome, music by J. Schwartz.

© Jean Schwartz, Stamford, Conn.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 39152, July 30, 1935

Original entry

July 29, 1908

no. C 186159

Kissed by the angel of peace; funeral duet and

12054

120

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

cho., words by Jennie Wilson, music by E. S. Lorenz.

© Edmund S. Lorenz, Dayton, O.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34617 , May 29, 1926 .

Original entry

Nov. 1, 1898 ,

no. 64305

172

R

Kisses; from The white cat,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by William Jerome, music by J. Schwartz.

© Jean Schwartz, New York, as author of music,  
and Maude Nugent Jerome, New York,  
as widow of the author of words.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22745 , Dec. 9, 1932 .

Original entry  
Nov. 11, 1905

no. 107048

Kisses;

108

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

intermezzo, by Raymond Hubbell.

© Raymond Hubbell, Rockville Center, L.I., N.Y.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46704 , June 19, 1936 .

Original entry

Feb. 15, 1909

no. C 200936.

Kisses and cakes; from Mr. Pickwick,

280

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Ysabel De Witt Kaplan, music by Manuel  
Klein.

© Helen Klein, Hollywood, Calif.,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 10299 , Sept. 24, 1930

Original entry

Sept. 23, 1903

no. 55189

Kisses are the flowers of love;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Beth Slater Whitson, music by Leo  
Friedman.

© Mrs. F.F. Loewenthal, Los Angeles,

as next of kin of the author of music, who is not living.

R 47319 , Sept. 19, 1936 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

June 21, 1909

no. C 209839



Kissing (The) bug;

26106

123

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by H.B. Smith, music by John Stromberg.

© Harry B. Smith, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 41145

Aug. 24, 1927

Original entry

Sept. 19, 1899

no. 60259

Kissing games;

269

R

Author and title

music  
RENEWALS

by K.S. Clark.

© Kenneth S. Clark, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 17722 , Jan. 21, 1932 .

Original entry  
Jan. 13, 1905

no. 86670

233, 234

R

Kissing (The) girl; from the comic opera;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

2 nos.

by H. Von Tilzer; pf. 1. Selection. - 2. March and  
two-step.

© Harry Von Tilzer, New York,

as author of music.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 55542, 55543 . Mar. 9, 1937 .

Original entry

Nov. 10, Dec. 13, 1909,

no. E 217429,  
221118.

Kissing is one grand occupation; from Flo Flo,

109 R

Author and title  
music

RENEWALS

words by Collin Davis, music by Howard Whitney  
[ pseud. of Howard Whitney Swope ]

© Lucy E. Swope, Long Beach, Calif.,

as widow of the author of music

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 16042 , Sept. 24, 1931 .

Original entry  
Aug. 26, 1904

no. 76793

213

R

## Kissing time;

Author and title

RENEWALS

march, from A waltz dream, act. 2, no. 9, words  
by Joseph Herbert, music by Oscar Straus, arr.  
by A. Carroll Ely.

Music

© Marie L. Herbert, New York, as widow of the  
author of words, and A. Carroll Ely, Brooklyn,  
as author of the arrangement of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 37671 , May 18, 1935

Original entry

Jan 14, 1908

no. C 172081

214

R

Kissing time; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by William Jerome, music by J.  
Schwartz.

© Jean Schwartz, New York,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 45717, June 5, 1936

Original entry

Sept. 26, 1908

no. G 190125

477

R

Kissing time; ✓

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIO

by W. Charles.

© Wolsley Charles, London,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 58446 , Apr. 28, 1937 .

Original entry

Sept. 21, 1909

no. E 216020

Kit; the flower of the regiment,

4144

70

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

words by Annette Baker, music by Stephen Adams.

© Laura Maybrick, Ryde, Isle of Wight, England,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28668

, Dec.12, 1924

Original entry

Feb.12,1897,

no. 10854.



R

159

Kit; from Twirly whirly, words by

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Edgar Smith, music by Wm.T.Francis.

© Wm.T.Francis, Marie Francis, Annie L.Chaney, New York,

as children of the deceased author of music.

Renewal no. and date of receipt of application

R 8519 , Jan.14, 1980

Original entry

Aug.22,1902 ,

no.31664.

Kitchen-garden association.

Author and title

Book

Household economy; a manual for  
use in schools.

© by Kitchen-garden assn., New York, N.Y.,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 944,

May 7, 1910.

Original entry, May 11, 1882. no. 7613.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

3813-18

100

R

Kitchen-maid (The);

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

by Florence Maxim; pf.

© Florence Maxim Cutter, Dedham, Mass.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of applicationR 20358 , July 13, 1932 .

Original entry

Feb. 4, 1906,no. 88006

R

Kitchin, W. C.

Author and title

Books

The story of Sodom; a biblical episode. & Illus. by W. P. Snyder.

© ~~W. C.~~ W. C. Kitchin, Schenectady, N. Y.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14097.

Date of receipt of application

Apr. 22, 1919.

Original entry, Nov. 9, 1891, no. 40055.

262

122 R

Kitchy coo; by G. Edwards; pf.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

© Gus Edwards, c/o Metro-Goldwyn studios, Culver City,  
Calif.,  
as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 5994 , Nov. 13, 1929 .

Original entry

Apr. 23, 1902

no. 25439.

Kite (The); song,

173

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

words by Eleanor Farjeon, music by H. Farjeon.

© Harry Farjeon, London,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26183 , July 1, 1933 .

Original entry

May 14, 1906

no. 121358.

173

R

Kitten (The);

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by Carl Bohm, arr. by Frank Lynes; women's voices.

© Adele G. Lynes, Cambridge, Mass.,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13330 , Mar. 31, 1931 .

Original entry

Aug. 24, 1903

no. 53611

260

R

Kitten (The) that couldn't be good;

Author and title

RENEWALS

from The tattooed man, words by H. B. Smith,  
music by Victor Herbert.

Music

© Harry B. Smith, New York, as author of words,  
Ella Bartlett, New York, and Clifford Herbert, Santa  
as Monica, Calif, as children of the deceased author  
R 30394 , Mar. 17, 1934, of music.Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

Jan. 31, 1907

no. 141919



Author.

Kittie's waltz by E. Mack

TITLE.

Music

C

IN RENEWAL FOR 14 YEARS FROM Aug. 21, 1901

Copyright by

Mrs. E. Mack, U.S.

~~Class C~~

no. 10465

JUL. 19 1901

2 copies received to complete

copyright

Kittredge (George Lyman) ed.

Reference card

R.16694

MPB

English and Scottish popular ballads.

See

Child (Francis James) ed.

Kittredge (George Lyman)

Reference card

R. bk. file  
~~40344~~,  
40345

Mother tongue. bk. 1-2. Rev. ed.

See

Mother tongue.

Kittredge (G. L.) ed.

Reference card

R. 8535 MPB

Select orations and letters of Cicero. Allen and

Greenough's ed., rev.

See

Cicero (Marcus Tullius)

Kittredge (George Lyman)

Reference card  
R book file

49879

EB

Six orations of Cicero.

See

Cicero (Marcus Tullius)

Kittredge (G. L.)

Reference card

Renewal file

Book  
762

Words and their ways in English speech.

See

Greenough (James Bradstreet)



Kittredge (George Lyman)

Reference card

R. 4161

MPB

Words and their ways in English speech.

See

Greenough (James Bradstreet)

2589

152 R

Kitty; from The sleeping

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.beauty and the beast, words by J. Cheever Goodwin, music  
by Frederic Solomon.

© Ida Goodwin, New York,

as the widow of the author of the words.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 1157 , Dec. 18, 1929 .

Original entry

Dec. 10, 1901

no. 17923



565

R

Kitty from old Killarney; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Will Logan, music by Jesse Winne.

music

©

Jesse M. Winne, New York,

as

author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49675

, Jan. 12, 1937

Original entry

July 2, 1909

no. D 18036

235

R

Kitty Gray;

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by A.B.Sterling, music by Theodore Morse.

© Andrew B.Sterling, Noroton Heights, Conn., as author  
of words, and Theodora Morse, New York, as widow of the  
~~sex~~ author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 55155

, Feb.15, 1937

Original entry

Feb.11,1910,

no. E 225202.

Kitty Magee;

287

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

poem by Francis A. Fahy, set to Irish folk-song, arr.  
by Horatio Parker; men's voices, a cappella.

© Anna Parker, New York,

as widow of the author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 45960 . June 25, 1936 .

Original entry

Dec. 15, 1908

no. C 195902.

14

R

Kitty MacKey;

Author and title

(Drama)

RENEWALS

comedy in 3 acts, by C.C.Cushing.

© Catherine Chisholm Cushing, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 59474 , Sept. 17, 1937

Original entry

June 25, 1910

no. D 21415

156

R

Kitty please give me a kiss;

Author and title

RENEWALS

from The gay hussars, words by Grant Stewart,  
music by E. Kalman.

Music

© Emmerich Kalman, Vienna, as author of music,  
and Katherine Stewart, Claremont Park, Bexley,  
Kent, England, as child of the deceased author  
R 47112 , Aug. 20, 1936 . of words.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

July 29, 1909

no. E 211836

231

R

Kitty, please give me a kiss; from The gay hussars,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by Emmerich Kalman, arr. by C. F. Williams; orch.

© Carl F. Williams, New York,

as author of arrangement.

R 47564 , Oct. 3, 1936 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry  
July 28, 1909

no. E 211766

Kitty, pretty Kitty;

216

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by William Jerome, music by J. Schwartz.

© Jean Schwartz, New York, as author of music, and  
Maude Nugent Jerome, New York,  
as widow of the author of words.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27078

Sept. 21, 1933

Original entry

Sept. 19, 1906

no. 129917

Author

Kitty Vane & I.  
Music.

BOOKS

Copyright  
reserved

In renewal from Dec. 18, 1899.

Copyright ~~reserved under act of Mar. 3, 1905,~~ by Frederic W. Root

Reservation no. 46829 July 19, 1899. ~~1 copy received~~, 190 .



Kitty's music box;

270

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

for pf., by A. Geibel, with words ad lib. by  
Lizzie De Armond.

© Adam Geibel, Philadelphia,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 17152 , Dec. 29, 1931

Original entry

Oct. 1, 1904

no. 79050

Kiwi; Maori moon song; pf.

325

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

© Ernest Reeves, Surrey, England,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 62093

, Nov. 20, 1937 .

Original entry

Mar. 29, 1910,

no. E 228910

R

Klänge aus dem Böhmerwald;

229

Author and title

RENEWALS  
musicv. Ludvig Schytte, op. 157, no. 1;  
klavier.

© Anna Schytte, Copenhagen.

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 41255

Nov. 26, 1935

Original entry

Sept. 5, 1908

no. C 188491

71 R

Klänge vom Ebro-strand; bolero,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

von Wilhelm Fink, op.355.

© Anna Clara Fink, Lychen, Germany.as widow of the author.Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 19661

. May 7, 1932 .

Original entry

May 13, 1904,no. 70593.

Klänge vom Ebro-Strand (Sounds from the Ebro); bolero,

78 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

by Wilhelm Fink, op. 355, no. 5, arr.

by E. Parlow; 2 pfs., 8 hands.

© Edmund Parlow, Frankfort a/Main, Germany.

as author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26570

July 31, 1933

Original entry

Oct. 26, 1905

no. 105622

Klage;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

von Max Laurischkus, op. 12; violoncell u. klavier.

© Fritz Laurischkus, Berlin,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14102 , May 1, 1931 .

Original entry

May 23, 1903

no. 48428

R

Klage (Lament);

5483

49

Author and title

Music.

by C.Gurlitt, op.172, no.19, ed. by P.Hale.

© ~~by~~ Philip Hale, Boston,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 11089 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan.2,1918.

Original entry, June 28, 1890

, no. 20953.

Klage;

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Dec. 16, 1909

no. E 221273

..

gedicht. von Hoffmann von Hoffmannswaldau, musik  
von Frank van der Stucken; männerchor, a cappella.  
Partitur u. stimmen.

© Dirk van der Stucken, Andover, Mass.,

as child of the deceased author of music.

R 59359 , Aug. 14, 1937



123 R

Klagelied (Threnody);

Author and title

RENEWALS

by H. W. Nicholl; op. 43; no. 4; harmonium.

Music

© Horace Wadham Nicholl, Halifax, Canada,

as ~~the~~ author.Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 9186 , June 14, 1930

Original entry

July 30, 1902,

no. 30825

157

R

Klagendes gedenken;

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

aus den Poetischen stimmungsbildern, v. Anton  
Dvořák, op. 85, no. 6, bearb. v. Paul Klengel;  
violin u. pf.

© Edda Klengel, Leipzig,

as widow of the author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47262 . Sept. 14, 1936 .

Original entry

Oct. 6, 1908

no. C 190830

136 R

Klänge aus Thüringen; walzer von

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

P. Apfelstedt; klavier.

© Paul Apfelstedt, Frankfurt a/M, Germany,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 5406

, Oct. 8, 1929 .

Original entry

Jan. 21 1902 ,

no. 19513 .

4954

R

125

Klassert (M.)

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Melody; op.32, no.1, ed. by G.Lehmann; violin and  
pf.

© George Lehmann, New York,

as the author of the editing.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 43089

. Dec.10, 1927 .

Original entry

Dec.8,1900 ,

no. 18282.

4954

126

R

Klassert (M.)

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.*2*  
*m*Scherzo; op.33, no.3, ed. by G.Lehmann; violin and  
pf.

© George Lehmann, New York,

as the author of the editing.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 43088

, Dec.10, 1927

Original entry

Dec.8,1900,

no.18281.

R

Klavierkonzert; von L.van Beethoven,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

op.58, nr.4, bearb. von E.d'Albert; klavierstimme mit  
erläuternden anmerkungen; in G dur.

© Eugen d'Albert, Lugano, Switzerland,

as the author of the arrangement of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 41387 , Sept.9, 1927 .

Original entry

Apr.26,1900 ,

Entered in C.C.E.

no. 6395.

R

Klavierkonzert, nr.5; von L.van Beethoven,

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.op.73, mit erläuternden anmerkungen von E.d'Albert; in  
es dur.

© Eugen d'Albert, Lugano, Switzerland,

as the author of the arrangement of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 41388

, Sept.9, 1927

Original entry

Apr.26,1900,

Entered in C.C.E.

no. 6396.

276

R

## Klavierkonzert;

Author and title

RENEWALS

v. Frederick Delius; pf. u. orch. Partitur.

Music

© Jelka Delius, Grez sur Loing, France,

as widow.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 36366 , Feb. 8, 1935 .

Original entry

Nov. 29, 1907

no. C 168074



125

R

Klavierkonzert; für pf. u. orch.,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

von Frederick Delius, klavierauszug für 2 klaviere zu  
4 händen von Otto Singer.

© Else Singer, Leipzig,

as widow of the author of arrangement.

R 36367 , Apr. 9, 1935 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

Original entry

Nov. 29, 1907

no. C 168075

23

R

Klavierschule;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by Oscar Beringer.

© Esme Beringer and Vera Beringer, London,

as next of kin of the author, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 9903

July 9, 1930

Original entry

July 19, 1902,no. 30259

R

Klebs, Arnold Carl, ed.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Tuberculosis, a treatise by American authors on  
its etiology, pathology, frequency, semeiology,  
diagnosis, prognosis, prevention, and treatment...

© A. C. Klebs, Nyon, Switzerland,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47107 , Aug. 29, 1936 .

Original entry

Aug. 10, 1909

no. A 245825

762

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

Klein (Bruno Oscar) |

1055 56

R

Author and title

Music.

Capricciotto; by B. O. Klein, op. 40,  
no. 6.

© by Emilie Klein, New York,

as widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 9253 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 8, 1917.

Original entry, Dec. 30, 1889 , no. 40359.

R

Klein, Bruno Oscar

1055

57

Author and title

Music.

Von Capriccio; by B.O. Klein, op. 41.

© by Emilie Klein, New York,

as widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 9254 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 8, 1917.

Original entry, Dec. 30, 1887 , no. 40360.

153

R

Klein (Bruno Oscar)

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Four American dances; op.80, no.6; pf., 4 hands;  
in G min.*Klein*  
© Anna L.Kelin, New York,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6344 , Nov.29, 1929 .

Original entry

Dec.17,1901,

no. 18199.

*Kelin*

Klein (Bruno Oscar)

25595

155

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Impromptu; by B.O.Klein, op.52, no.1; piano.

© Mrs.Bruno Oscar Klein, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25239 , Dec.12, 1923 .

Original entry

Dec.20,1895 ,

no. 64465 .

R


Klein (Bruno Oscar)

L 7671 98

Author and title

Music.

Märchen; fairy tale, by B.O.Klein, op.43, no.2.

©  Emilie Klein, New York,

as widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 11352

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan.28,1918.

Original entry, Dec.18,1890

, no. 40198.



Klein (Bruno Oscar)

008

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Notturmo; op. 75, no. 4; pf.

© Anna L. Klein, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 4262 , July 6, 1929 .

Original entry

July 16, 1901

no. 10741

R

[ 7671 99

Klein (Bruno Oscar)

Author and title

Music.

2 Preludio; moto perpetuo, by B.O.Klein, op.43, no.1.  
m

© ~~Emilie~~ Emilie Klein, New York,

as widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 11351

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 28, 1918.

Original entry, Dec. 18, 1890, no. 40197.

9518

54

R

Klein (Bruno Oscar)

Author and title

Music.

Six motets; by B.O.Klein, op.45; sop. and alto with organ acc.

~~By~~ Emily Klein, New York,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 13480

Date of receipt of application

Mar. 3, 1919.

Original entry, May 6, 1891

. no. 16708.

R

Klein, Charles.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

The music master, by Charles Klein, novelised from  
the play as produced by David Belasco.

© John Klein, Marlow-on-Thames, England,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 56144 , Mar. 9, 1937 .

Original entry

Mar. 18, 1909

A233987

no.

764

Klein (Charles)

Reference card

See

Renewals

D title see.

Lion and the mouse.

R32806

© Philip Klein and John Victor Klein.

AME

Klein (Charles)

Reference card

See

Renewals

Next of kin.

D title  
sect.

© Philip Klein and John Victor Klein.

R57385:

AME

Klein (Charles)

**Reference card**

See

Renewals

Stepsister.

D title  
sect.

(c) John Victor Klein.

R 38705

AME

Klein (Charles)

Reference card

See

Renewals

D title sect.

Third degree.

(c) Philip Klein and John Victor Klein.

R 39497  
and R 39503

AME



R

Klein, Hermann.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Thirty years of musical life in London, 1870-1900.

© H. Klein, London,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15444

, Aug. 15, 1931

Original entry

Oct. 7, 1903

no. 69884

623

Klein(Manuel)

Reference card

See

Renewals

Ballet of jewels.

D title  
sect.

© R. H. Burnside.

R 55161

CP

113 R

Klein Maryke; ged. von C.Manfred Kyber,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

musik von Elisabeth Wintzer, op.12.

© Richard Wintzer, Berlin-Friedenau, Germany,

as next of kin of the author, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33131

Aug. 24, 1934

Original entry

Sept. 7, 1906

no. 129008.

Klein melodische etüden für anfangler im

[ ~~2451~~ ] 65

R

Author and title

Music.

clavierspiel; by Cornelius Gurlitt, op.187.

Renewals

© Otto Gurlitt, Franz Gurlitt, Hamburg, Germany, and  
Paul Gurlitt, Altona, Germany,

as the children of the deceased author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16629

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

July 8, 1920.

Original entry, Aug. 12, 1892, no. 33316.

Kleine (Die) bleicherin;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

gedicht. von Detlev von Liliencron u. Fritz Rassow,  
musik von Eugen d'Albert, op. 27, no. 4.

© Violante d'Albert, Berlin,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20967 Aug. 31, 1932

Original entry

Sept. 10, 1904

no. 77452

Kleine (Das) blumenmädchen (The little flower girl);

188

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

by Eduardo Poldini, op. 11, no. 6, ed. and fingered  
by James H. Rogers; pf.

© James H. Rogers, Pasadena, Calif.

as author of editing and fingering.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25193

Apr. 6, 1933

Original entry

Dec. 22, 1905

no. 110246

Kleine (De) bronnen, la source;

6413

61

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

ged. von Julius Vuylsteke, traduction de Gustave Lagye,  
musique de Jean Blockx; chœur avec trio solo pour voix  
de femmes ou d'enfants.

© Anne Colignon, Anvers, Belgium,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31573 , Sept. 14, 1925 .

Original entry

June 10, 1898

35579

no.

1151

[78

R

Kleine etude (A little study);

Author and title

von Templeton Strong; op. 41, no. 2; pf.

Music

© J. Strong, Geneva, Switzerland,

as the author,  
renewal <sup>28</sup>  
in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no. 12423 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

July 12, 1918.

Renewal entry, June 20, 1891, no. 22496.

Original



Kleine (Die) Frau Schmetterling (Madame Butterfly);

12 R

Author and title  
Drama

RENEWALS

tragödie einer Japanerin (nach John L. Long und David  
Belasco) von L. Illica und G. Giacosa, deutsch von  
Alfred Brüggenmann, musik von Giacomo Puccini.

[Libretto only]

© Alfred Brüggenmann, Coblenz, Germany,

as the author of the translation.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33382

, Sept. 17, 1934

Original entry

Sept. 17, 1907

no. D 11369

Kleine (Der) grénadier; marsch,

186

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

von Leo Norden [pseud. of W. Aletter], op. 27;  
klavier.

music

© Wilhelm Aletter, Berlin.

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14239 , Mar. 13, 1931

Original entry

Mar. 19, 1903

no. 44372

Kleine (Die) Grethel; kusslied aus der

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

operette in 3 akten, Ein herbstmanöver, v. F. Bakonyi,  
für die deutschen bühnen bearb. v. Robert Bodanzky,  
musik v. E. Kálmán, revidiert u. hrsg. v. Johannes  
© Emerich Kálmán, Vienna, Wattke.

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44903 , Apr. 29, 1936 .

Original entry

Jan. 29, 1909

no. C 199559

R

112

Kleine (Der) kadett; by Johann E. Hummel,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

op.486, no.8, arr. by Ferdinand Meyer [pseud. of  
Charles P. Scott]; pf.

© Maude Ladd Scott, Malden, Mass.,

as the widow of the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 4754

, Aug.8, 1929

Original entry

July 25, 1902

no. 30583.

174

R

Kleine madonna (Little madonna);

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

worte von Anton Lindner, English tr. by Constance  
Bache, musik von L. Rée, op. 29, no. 3; hohe stimme.

© Louis Rée, Vienna,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13200 , Mar. 19, 1931 .

Original entry

Apr. 29, 1903,

no. 46849

Kleine (Eine) romanze;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by Cornelius Gurlitt, op. 109, no. 11; pf.

© Franz Gurlitt, Hamburg, Germany, Otto Gurlitt, Altona, Germany, and Paul Gurlitt, Hamburg, Germany,  
as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20341 July 13, 1932

Original entry

July 19, 1904

no. 74612

Kleine (Der) spielmann (A little minstrel); 18185

70

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

von A. Sartorio, op. 400, no. 3; klavier atück für 4  
hände.

© Arnolde Sartorio, Crefeld, Germany,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 41005 , Aug. 5, 1927

Original entry

Aug. 4, 1900

no. 11509

Kleine (Die) spinnerin

L 7671 100

R

Author and title

Music.

(Spinning song); by Bruno Oscar Klein, op.43, no.5.

© ~~by~~ Emilie Klein, New York,

as widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no.11355

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan.28,1918.

Original entry, Dec.18,1890

. no. 40201.



137 R

Kleine studie;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

von Carl Bohm, op. 360, no. 8; clavier.

© Jenny Bohm, Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Germany,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12512 , Feb. 4, 1931

Original entry

Jan. 2, 1904,no. 62041

268

R

Kleine suite für klavier;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

by P. Juon, op. 20, klavier.

© Paul Juon, Berlin,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 7478 , Feb. 27, 1930

Original entry

May 1, 1902,

no. 26223.

Kleine (Die) Tänzerin

19160 [70

R

Author and title

Music.

(The little dancer); by Ludvig Schytte,  
op. 66, no. 5, ed. by Philip Hale.

© by Jutta Schytte, Copenhagen,

as widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 10791

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Nov. 9, 1917.

Original entry, Oct. 16, 1890, no. 32174.

157

R

Kleine (Die) tänzerin;

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

v. August Noelck, op. 148, no. 4; pf.

© Franziska Noelck, Dresden, Germany,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 34524

Dec. 13, 1934.

Original entry

June 27, 1907

no. 155736

79

R

Kleine tarantelle; impromptu,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

von P. Juon, op. 30; klavier.

© Paul Juon, Berlin,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26454

July 15, 1933

Original entry

July 26, 1905

no. 99497.

Kleine: (Der) trompeter;

288

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

marsch, v. G. Eggeling, op. 139, no. 4;  
pf.

© Georg Eggeling, Berlin,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46644 July 27, 1936

Original entry  
July 21, 1909

no. E 212149

12054 121 **R**

Kleine (Der) trotzkopf (Perversity);

Author and title

**RENEWALS**  
**Music.**

von E. Rohde, op. 76, no. 4.

© Eduard Rohde, Berlin,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34507

May 19, 1926

Original entry

Jan. 27, 1899,

no. 8378

R

Kleine (Der)Turko |(The little Turk); 14163 300

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

von W.Aletter. (Sechs kinderstücke für pianoforte, no.6)

© Wilhelm Aletter, Berlin-Steglitz, Germany,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28688

, Apr.27, 1923

Original entry

Feb.21, 1896,

no.11939.



147

R

Kleinen (Die) helden; .

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

von E. Parlow, op. 89, no. 6; violine u. pf.

© Edmund Parlow, Frankfort a/Main, Germany,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20655 July 27, 1932 .

Original entry

May 27, 1905,no. 95693

Heimer Katholischer Katechismus  
für anfangen

Author and title

R

©Benziger Bros.

as

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no.

Date of receipt of application

Original entry,

Apr 9/30

, no.

Feb 5/98

Kleiner kobold;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

by F. Sabathil, op. 187; pf.

© Ferdinand Sabathil, Saaz, Bohemia,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20338 July 13, 1932.

Original entry

July 19, 1904

no. 74609

148

R

Kleiner (Ein) reitersmann; oktaven etude,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

von E. Parlow, op. 91, no. 4; pf.© Edmund Parlow, Frankfort a/Main, Germany,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of applicationR 20652 , July 27, 1932 .

Original entry

June 3, 1905no. 96084

Kleiner schelm (A little wag);

18185

71

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

von A. Sartorio, op. 400, no. 12; klavier stück für 4  
hände.

© Arnoldo Sartorio, Crefeld, Germany,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 41014 , Aug. 5, 1927

Original entry

Aug. 4 1900

no. 11518

149

R

Kleiner walzer; valsette,

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Musicvon E. Parlow, op. 89, no. 2; violine u. pf.© Edmund Parlow, Frankfort a/Main, Germany.

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20657 July 27, 1932 .

Original entry

May 27, 1905,no. 95689

R

154

Kleiner (Ein) walzer;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
musicv. A. Seybold, op. 132, no. 2;  
violine u. klavier.

© Arthur Seybold, Hamburg, Germany,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 39956 , Oct. 4, 1935

Original entry

Nov. 29, 1907

no. C 168053

Heinert (Paul), Schmoller (Otto)

TITLE

and others.

BOOKS

1

Minor prophets.

Copyright by

David S. Schaff, Cincinnati, O.

in renewal for 14 years from

Jan. 2, 1902.

Class A, XXc, no.

24072, Jan. 2, 1902;

2 copies received to complete copyright

6-1901-31



133

R

Kleines (Ein) bischen liebe; rheinländer,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

aus Berliner luft, von P. Lincke; pf.

©

Paul Lincke, Berlin,

as

author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

16483

Nov. 18, 1931

Original entry

Nov. 3, 1904

no. 81295

Kleines Dekameron für klavier;

R

167

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

von E. Poldini, op. 43.

© Eduard Poldini, Bergeroc près Vevey, Switzerland.

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49390 , Dec. 28, 1936 . /

Original entry

Oct. 25, 1909

no. E 220192

..

Kleines (Ein) hauschen;

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

aus Die oberen zehntausend, text von Julius  
Freund, musik von Gustav Kerker.

© Mattie B. Silverman, New York, as widow of the  
author of music, and Paula Freund, Berlin-  
Wilmsdorf, as widow of the author of text.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 55986 , Apr. 27, 1937 .

Original entry

May 10, 1909

no. C 207157

150 R

Kleines (Ein) lied; legato etude,

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

von E. Parlow, op. 91, no. 1; pf.

© Edmund Parlow, Frankfort a/Main, Germany,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20649 July 27, 1932.

Original entry

June 3, 1905no. 96081

Kleines (Ein) lied; op.26, no.1,

155

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

text v. Marie von Ebner-Eschenbach,  
musik v. M. Grabert, op. 26, no. 1.

© Martin Grabert, Berlin-Steglitz, Germany,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 39949

Oct. 4, 1935

Original entry

Oct. 17, 1907

C 164800

no.

R

Kleinschmidt, Rudolph August.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

✓  
Kleinschmidt & Highley's Oklahoma form book, by R. A.  
Kleinschmidt and Mont F. Highley.

© R. A. } Kleinschmidt and Mont F. Highley, Tulsa, Okl.,  
X

as the authors.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 4575

, July 25, 1929 .

Original entry

May 26, 1902

no. 33925.

648

R

Kleinschmidt, Rudolph August.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Kleinschmidt & Highley's Oklahoma form book, pleading  
and practice annotated; a complete and accurate compila-  
tion of legal forms for the state of Oklahoma. 2d ed.,  
rev. & enl. By R. A. Kleinschmidt and Mont F. Highley.

© R. A. Kleinschmidt, Tulsa, Okl., and Mont F. High-  
ley, Oklahoma City,  
as the authors.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 37117

, Apr. 12, 1935

Original entry

Jan. 13, 1908

no. A196561.

673

Kleinste (Das ) lied;

9185

127

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by Max Reger, op. 23, no. 1; hohe stimme.

© Else Reger, Weimar, Germany,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 37849 , Mar. 3, 1927

Original entry

May 16, 1899,

no. 32991



R

Kleiser, Grenville.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

How to develop power and personality in speaking.

© G. Kleiser, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47905

, Oct. 21, 1936

Original entry

Dec. 16, 1908

A225223.

no.

763

R

Kleiser, Grenville.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

How to speak in public.

© G. Kleiser, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31933

June 14, 1934

Original entry

Aug. 24, 1906

153903.

no.

129528

660

700

R

Kleiser, Grenville, comp.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

Humorous hits and how to hold an audience.

© G. Kleiser, New York,

as the author.

R 40376 , Nov. 16, 1935 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Feb. 8, 1908

no. A199588.

674

R

Kleiser, Grenville.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Personal lessons in public speaking. Lessons 1-10.

3 nos.

© G. Kleiser, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Nov. 1, 1909

A250992

no.

R 59538, 59625, 59624, Lessons 1, 2, Sept. 22, 1937;  
Lessons 3, 4, Sept. 29; Lessons 5-10, Oct. 1.

765 - 767

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1936

R

Kleiser, Grenville.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

Personal lessons in public speaking. <sup>2</sup>Lessons 11-25.  
m

© G. Kleiser, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 59707 , Oct. 7, 1937

Original entry

Dec. 30, 1909

no.

A257077.

768

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

R

Kleiser, Grenville, comp.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

The world's great sermons. 10 v.

© G. Kleiser, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47183 , Sept. 5, 1936 .

Original entry

Nov. 11, 1908,

no. A 222182,  
etc.

764

Klemm, L. R.

Author and title

Book

Elementary German reader. Ed.  
by W.D. Whitney. (Whitney-Klemm  
German series.)  
© by L. R. Klemm, Washington, D.C.,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 1438;

Jan. 6, 1911.

Original entry, Jan. 11, 1883, no. 668.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

510-32

R

Klemm, Louis Richard.

Author and title

Book.

European schools; or, What I saw in  
the schools of Germany, France, Austria and  
Switzerland. (International education series)

© by L. R. Klemm, Washington,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 10591

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Aug. 28, 1917.

Original entry, Sept. 7, 1889 . no. 27323.

323



Klengel (Julius)

88-90

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

Sechs stücke für violoncell mit klavierbegleitung;  
op. 44. hft.1, 1.Romanze. - 2.Alter tanz. - hft.2,  
3.Wiegenlied.- 4.Mazurka. - hft.3, 5.Gavotte. -  
6.Savoyard.

© Helene Klengel, Leipzig.

as widow.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 33235-33237 , Sept. 5, 1934

Original entry

Dec. 1, 1906

no. 135801-3.

6 R

Kleptomaniac (The);

Author and title

(Drama)

RENEWALS

a comedy in 1 act, by Margaret Cameron.

© Margaret Kilvert, 145 E. 92d St., New York, N.Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 5077, Sept. 20, 1929.

Original entry

Oct. 30, 1901

no. D 1040

Kletterrose;

289 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

v. G. Eggeling, op. 139, no. 6; pf.

© Georg Eggeling, Berlin,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46643

July 27, 1936 .

Original entry

July 21, 1909

no. E 212151

Kletzing (E. L.)

Reference card

Traits of character illustrated in Bible light.

Book renewal

See

R 33314

Kletzing (Henry F.)

MFE

Kletzing, Henry F.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

Traits of character illustrated in Bible light. Together with short sketches of marked and marred manhood and womanhood, by H. F. Kletzing and E. L. Kletzing

© E. L. Kletzing, H. F. Kletzing, Chicago,

as the authors.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33314

, Jan. 27, 1926

Original entry

Apr. 4, 1898

no. 21453

600

R

Kling:

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

gedicht von Otto Julius Bierbaum, v. Karl Henckell,  
musik von R. Strauss, op. 48, no. 3; sop. o. ten.; in  
C dur.

© Richard Strauss, Vienna,

Entered in C.C.E.

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 43870

Feb. 6, 1928

Original entry  
Jan. 12, 1901

no. 549

Kling (Charles Lue)

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

H-15

Revolving spelling chart.

2

© Charles Lue Kling, Port Richmond, S.I., N.Y.

as author

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25749 , Jan. 15, 1924 .

Original entry

Jan. 15, 1896.

no. — 4511

Klinge, klinge, kleines instrument;

153

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

signallied, aus Der mann mit den  
drei frauen, worte v. Julius Bauer,  
musik v. F. Lehar.

© Franz Lehar, Vienna,

as author of music.

R 40468 , Nov. 19, 1935 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Jan. 11, 1908

no. C 171882



Klingles (George) pseud.

Reference card  
R book file

See

Holmes (Georgiana Klingles)

Klinge (George) send.

Reference card

See Holmes (Georgiana Klinge)

Renewal  
Book

Klondike rag;

156

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

by G. Botsford; pf.

© George Botsford, Oceanport, N.J.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 39992 , Oct. 16, 1935

Original entry

Jan. 23, 1908

no. C 172632

Klose (H.)

Title

BOOKS

Complete method for the clarinet.

Copyright by Jean White, Boston, Mass.

In renewal for 14 years from April 25, 1907.

Class

A

XXc, No.

Copyright entry credited with receipt of

169587, Feb. 26, 1907.

2 c.

Feb. 27, 1907

12261

190

R

Klosterkirche (Die) (The convent chapel);

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.by Brinley Richards, ed. and fingered by  
L. Oesterle; pf.

© Louis Oesterle, New York,

as the author of the new matter.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 44519

Mar. 28, 1928

Original entry

Oct. 30, 1900,

no. 16174.

Kluge (Das) felleisen;

478

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

in 1 akt, v. Richard Schott, musik v.

W. Wendland, Klavierauszug mit text.

© Waldemar Wendland, Berlin-Zehlendorf, Germany,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 58417

May 18, 1937

Original entry

Dec. 15, 1909

no. E 224269

Klumpke, Anna.

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

Rosa Bonheur; sa vie, son oeuvre.

© A. Klumpke, San Francisco,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46931

, Aug. 11, 1936

Original entry  
Oct. 28, 1908

no. A for. 266

765

156

R

Knabe und veilchen;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

lied, von Fugen d'Albert, op. 28, no. 7.

©

Violante d'Albert, Berlin,

as

child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

20975

Aug. 31, 1932

Original entry

Sept. 10, 1904

no. 77460



Knaffe (Joseph)

5847

34

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Photo

Prophets. Photograph.

© Joseph Knaffe, Knoxville, Tenn.

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13459 , Apr. 8, 1931

Original entry

June 27, 1903

no. H 33000

R. G. P.

5847

- 4

R

C Knaffe (Joseph)

Author and title

Young St. John. Photograph

RENEWALS

Photo

© Joseph Knaffe, Knoxville, Tenn.

as author

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13458 Apr. 8, 1931

Original entry

Nov. 3, 1903,

no. 37516

A. G. P.

R

Knaffl & bro.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Honey does you lub yor man.

[1]

Photograph

© Knaffl & bro., Knoxville, Tenn.

J

as author

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29330

Jan. 19, 1925

Original entry

Feb. 22, 1897,

no. 13262

Knaffl & bro.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Madonna and Child. Photograph.

© Knaffl & bro., Knoxville, Tenn.,

as authors ;

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

34724

June 1, 1926

Original entry

May 15, 1899

no. 32951

2,3

R

Knaffl & bro.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Three black crows. Photograph.

© Knaffl & bro., Knoxville, Tenn.,

as authors

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

35055

July 26, 1926

Original entry

Feb. 24, 1899,

no. 15064

3

R

**Knapp, Adeline.**

Author and title

**Book  
RENEWALS**

**The boy and the baron.**

© **Harry Daw, Roanoke, Va.,**

as **the next of kin of the author, who is not living.**

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

**R 8942 , May 23, 1930 .**

Original entry

**Sept. 11, 1902**

no. **41333**

**664**

Knapp (Charles)

Reference card

R 110

Aeneid of Vergil, books I-VI. Selections

VII-XII.

See

Vergilius Maro (Publius)



Knapp (Philip Coombs) tr.

Reference card

Book

*renewals*

15454

M. E. R.

Text book of medicine.

See

Strümpell (Adolf)



Knapp, William I.

Author and title

Book

A grammar of the modern Spanish language.

© by Adeline R. Knapp, Greenport, N.Y.,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal or extension no. 378.

Date of receipt of application

Dec. 11, 1909.

Original entry, Aug. 30, 1882, no. 14393.

7869

Knapp, William I.

Author and title

Book

Modern French readings, ed. by  
William I. Knapp.

© by Adeline R. Knapp, New York, N. Y.,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 1413,

Jan. 7, 1911.

Original entry, Sept. 6, 1883, no. 16261.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

510-33

Knapp, William I

Author and title

Book

Modern Spanish readings, embracing text, notes and an etymological vocabulary.

© by Adeline R. Knapp, New York, N.Y.,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no, 1412,

Jan. 7, 1911.

Original entry, May 26, 1883, no. 9707.

Date of receipt of application

510-34

Knave (The) of hearts; from Wonderland,

157

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Glen MacDonough, music by Victor Herbert.

© Ella Bartlett, New York, and Clifford Herbert, Santa  
Monica, Calif., as children of the deceased author of  
music, and Alan MacDonough, Island Park, L.I., N.Y.,  
as child of the deceased author of words.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 21025

Sept. 9, 1932

Original entry

Aug. 10, 1905

no. 100372

Kneass, Strickland Landis.

R

Author and title

BOOK

RENEWALS

☒ Practice and theory of the injector.

HL © S. L. Kneass, Philadelphia,

as the author. ☒

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 33008

, Jan. 9, 1926.

Original entry

Mar. 30, 1898

no. 20381

601

Knecht Ruprecht;

158

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

v. August Noelck, op. 148, no. 5; pf.

© Franziska Noelck, Dresden, Germany.

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 34525 . Dec. 13, 1934 .

Original entry

June 27, 1907

no. 155737

Kneel and pray; sacred song,

189

R

Author and title

music  
RENEWALS

words by Elisha A. Hoffman, music by Arthur W.  
Nelson.

© Flora Nelson Barry, Central Lake, Mich.

as next of kin of the author of music, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25103

Apr. 21, 1933

Original entry

Nov. 2, 1905

no. 106319

*Kneeling at the cross;*

[22207-42

R

Author and title

Music.

words and music by Franklin E.  
Belden.

© by F. E. Belden, Battle Creek,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 5827 ,

Nov. 13, 1914.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Nov. 19, 1886 , no. 26174.



R

Knight, Charles Robert.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

Birds of the world for young people, by Charles R.  
Knight and Ella Hardcastle.

© C. R. Knight, New York,

as one of the authors.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 59057 , July 22, 1937 .

Original entry

Nov. 27, 1909

no. A251852

769

45033

445

R

Knight, George.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

A son of austerity.

© G. Knight, London,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 43819

Mar. 10, 1928

Original entry

Feb. 21, 1901

no. 3661.

498

GPO

R

Knight, George, of London.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

*H* A son of austerity.

*H* © G. Knight, London,

as the author. *□*

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 40866,

July 13, 1927,

Original entry

Mar. 26, 1900

no. 7797

515 *fl*

Knight, Marietta.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

A primer of essentials in grammar and rhetoric  
for secondary schools.

© M. Knight, Worcester, Mass.

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23903 , Feb. 17, 1933

Original entry  
July 26, 1905

no. 122412

580

Knight (R. S.)

Reference card  
Renewal file

Answers to Algebra for beginners.

See

23700

Hall (H. S.)

A.M.E.

Knight (S. R.)

Reference card

Algebra for colleges and schools. Rev. and enlarged  
for the use of American schools.

Book renewal

See

R 30548

EM

Hall (Henry Sinclair)

Knight (S. R.)

Reference card

Elementary algebra.

See

Book renewal

Hall (Henry Sinclair)

R 27265

Knight (S. R.)

Reference card

Elementary algebra. 2d American ed.

See

Book renewal

Hall (Henry Sinclair)

R 27247



R

Knight, William Allen.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

The song of our Syrian guest.

© W. A. Knight, Framingham, Mass.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32119

June 21, 1934

Original entry

Sept. 14, 1906

155567.

no.

129528

661

701

Knight, William Allen.

R

Author and title

BOOK  
RENEWALS

The song of our Syrian guest.

© W. A. Knight, Framingham, Mass.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 17170

, Dec. 10, 1931

Original entry  
Apr. 5, 1904

no. 83664.

686

R

Knight, William Allen.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

The song of our Syrian guest. 2 [New ed.]  
m

© W. A. Knight, Framingham, Mass.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 17169 , Dec. 10, 1931 .

Original entry  
Feb. 19, 1904

DO. 79768.

687

Knight commander; march and two-step,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by Frank Hoyt Losey, op. 179; orch.

© Addah M. Losey, Erie, Pa.,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 19593 . Apr. 19, 1932 .

Original entry  
Feb. 25, 1905,

no. 89392

Knight (The) errant;

22887L

75

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music?

overture, by L.P.Laurendeau; orch.

© Rose Laurendeau, Montreal, Que. Canada,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 223 , Aug. 24, 1928 .

Original entry

Mar. 28, 1901 ,

no. 4505.

Knight errant overture;

2589

153

R

Author and title

by W.Bendix; orch.

RENEWALS

Music.

© Wm. Bendix, Arlington, Mo.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

1220

, Dec. 3, 1923

Original entry

Jan. 14, 1901

no. 693

Knight (A) there came; quartette,

13384

158

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

arr. by J.B.Herbert; male voices.

© John Bunyan Herbert, Monmouth, Ill.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30536 , Apr. 27, 1925

Original entry

Apr. 28, 1897,

no. 26240

15701 (26)

Knight (The) waltzes; by J. S. Knight.

Author and title

music

© by Mrs. J. S. Knight, Boston, Mass.,

as the widow of the author,  
in extension for 14 years.

Renewal ~~or extension~~ no. 916,

May 18, 1910.

Renewal entry, June 6, 1896. no. 33772.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation



Knight's farewell;

15769

163

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

arr. by A.H. Rosewig; pf.

(Universal favorites, no. 6)

© Albert H. Rosewig, Philadelphia,

as the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 40536 , May 27, 1927

Original entry

Aug. 29, 1899

no. 55148

Knight's (The) leap; a legend of Altenahr,

[ 4399 [ 77

R

Author and title

Music.

by Charles Kingsley, set to music by F. Corbett.

© Felix Corbett, Middlesborough, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 17128 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 29, 1920.

Original entry, Jan. 9, 1893 , no. 2078.

Knights of Columbus hymnal;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

compiled and arr. by G.H.Fischer.

© George H.Fischer, Utica, N.Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 38118

Jan. 25, 1926

Original entry

Feb. 11, 1898,

no. 11035

1917

224

R

Knights of Columbus march;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

from The Island of Never Was, by J. E. Dempsey;  
pf.

© Viola Anna Flaherty, West Philadelphia, Pa.,

as widow.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47810 , Oct. 13, 1936 .

Original entry

Dec. 24., 1908

no. C 196752

R

Knights of Malta march;

[ 20504 B39

Author and title

by Harrison E. Ruhe.

Music

© Harrison E. Ruhe, Allentown, Pa.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14461,

Date of receipt of application

Sept. 23, 1919.

Original entry, Oct. 21, 1891, no. 37832.

the  
Knights of Golden eagle march;

Author and title

Music.

by H.E.Ruhe; piano or organ.

10304

(21)

R

© by Harrison E.Ruhe, Allentown, Pa.,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 8613

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Aug.-3., 1916.

Original entry, Aug.20, 1888 . no. 23865.

Knights of the ~~Mystic~~ star; words

27092 [ 82

R

Author and title

Music.

by Edward Harrigan, music by Dave Braham.

© ~~by~~ Geo. Braham, New York,

as the child of the deceased author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14804 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 3, 1919.

Original entry, Dec. 12, 1891 . no. 45357.

Knights (The) of the new crusade; service,

252

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

text by Ida Reed Smith, music by E.S. Lorenz,  
Charles H. Gabriel and W.A. Post.

music

© Edmund S. Lorenz, Dayton, O.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 11286 , Nov. 17, 1930

Original entry

Apr. 11, 1903

no. 45874



34

R

Knights (The) of the round table;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

march and two-step, by J. Ringleben [i.e. Justin Ring];  
pf.© Justin Ring, Brooklyn,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of applicationR 27910 Nov. 21, 1933

Original entry

Nov. 22, 1905

no. 107910

Knights (The) procession ( Kitterzug);

4009 138

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

by Edouard Poldini, op. 20, no. 6; pf.

© Ed. Poldini, Vevey, Switzerland,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33369

, Feb. 12, 1926

Original entry

Apr. 7, 1898

no. 22097

R

Knipe, Alden Arthur.

Author and title  
BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Captain of the eleven.

© A. A. Knipe, New Hartford, Conn.,

*as the author.*

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 61169

Dec. 27, 1937.

Original entry

Sept. 19, 1910,

no. A271805.

770

R

Knipe, Alden Arthur.

Author and title

RENEWALS  
BOOKS

The red magic book, by Emilie Benson Knipe, verses  
by Alden Arthur Knipe.

© Emilie Benson Knipe, New York,

as one of the authors.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 62026

, Nov. 22, 1937.

Original entry

Sept. 27, 1910,

no. A 273093.

771

Title

Knitting the scarf; song,  
by George L. Osgood.

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

C

Copyright by

Ditson (Oliver) company, Boston, Mass.  
in renewal for 14 years from Dec. 18, 1908

Class

C

XXc, No.

193109

NOV 3 1908

Copyright entry credited with receipt of

2 c. Nov. 3, 1908.

Knock and it shall be opened;

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Flora Kirkland, music by Chas. H.  
Gabriel.

Music

© Charles H. Gabriel, jr., Hollywood, Calif.,

as child of the deceased author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32535 July 5, 1934

Original entry

Apr. 30, 1907

no. 150121

Knock (The) of the nail-pierced hands; 22923

225

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by John R. Clements, music by John R. Sweeney.

© Lizzie E. Sweeney Kirkpatrick, Germantown, Pa.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27840

Aug. 15, 1924

Original entry

June 1, 1897

no. 33305

Knocketh evermore; hymn,

22887

76

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by A.C.Coxe, music by Ira D. Sankey.

Music.

© Grace V. Sankey, Northfield, Mass.,

as the next of kin of the author of the music, who is not  
R 117 , Sept. 7, 1928 . living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

Apr. 27, 1901,

no. 6430



16895

49

R

Knocking; gospel song, words by:

Author and title

RENEWALS

P.P.Bilhorn, music by Chas.M.Robinson; mixed voices.

Music.

© P.P.Bilhorn, Chicago,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27014

, Apr.28, 1924

Original entry

June 29, 1896

no. 37759.

<sup>2</sup>  
mv  
Knocking; words by P.P.Bilhorn,

16805

50

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

✓  
music by Chas.N.Robinson; male voices.

© P.P.Bilhorn, Chicago,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27037

, Apr.28, 1924

Original entry

June 29, 1896

no. 37801.

126

R

Knocking at your heart; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS  
musicwords by J. Stuart Holden, music by  
R. Harkness.

© Robert Harkness, South Pasadena, Calif.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 36786 , Mar. 29, 1935

Original entry

Feb. 19, 1908

no. C 174687

Knocking, knocking; song,

171

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Harriet Beecher Stowe,

music by I.H. Meredith.

music

©

Isaac H. Meredith, New York,

as

author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R

38055

, June 5, 1935

Original entry

Oct. 24, 1907

no. C 165423

(Ein) Knospe: Lustspiel in einem

13467 (2)

Author and title

Drama.

akt von Julius Bosen, with table of difficulties by Sigmon W. Stern. (Stern's selected German comedies prepared for students, no. 1.)  
© by Ada W. Stern, New York, N.Y.,

as the widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 1877,

Date of receipt of application

May 27, 1911.

Original entry, July 17, 1883 . no. 13118.

Knoflach, Augustin

Author and title

Book 1

German simplified.

© by Mary H. Knoflach, San Francisco,

as widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 2337,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 16, 1911.

Original entry, June 27, 1884 . no. 12905.

sluz

367

Knoflach, Augustin.

Author and title

Book.

Spanish simplified.

© by Mary H. Knoflach, San Francisco,

as widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 2338,

Date of receipt of application

Dec. 16, 1911.

Original entry, June 27, 1884, no. 12906.

Knortz, Karl.

Author and title

Book.

Representative German poems; ballad  
and lyrical. German text with English versions  
by various translators; ed. with notes.

© by K. Knortz, North Tarrytown, N. Y.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 3806 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 9, 1913.

Original entry, Jan. 23, 1885, no. 2086.



Knot (The) of blue; from It happened in Nordland,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

lyric by Glen MacDonough, music by Victor Herbert.

© Ella Bartlett and Clifford Herbert, New York,

as children of the deceased author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 16851 , Dec. 9, 1931 .

Original entry

Dec. 8, 1904,

no. 83708

Knot (The) of blue; from Nordland,

241

R

Author and title  
music  
RENEWALS

w lyric by Glen MacDonough, music by Victor Herbert.

© Ella Bartlett and Clifford Herbert, New York,

as children of the deceased author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 18930

Mar. 25, 1932.

Original entry

Mar. 22, 1905,

no. 91265

103

R

Knot (The) of blue; from It happened in Nordland,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Glen MacDonough, music by Victor Herbert.© Alan MacDonough, Island Park, L.I., N.Y.,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of applicationR 20179 , June 22, 1932,

Original entry

Dec. 8, 1904,no. 83708

<sup>2</sup>  
Knot (The) of blue; from,

104

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

Nordland, words by Glen MacDonough, music by,  
Victor Herbert.

© Alan MacDonough, Island Park, L.I., N.Y.

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20161 June 22, 1932

Original entry

Mar. 22, 1905

no. 91265

214

R

Know that I am God; response, music

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

by I. B. Wilson.

© Ira B. Wilson, Hollywood, Calif.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 37509

May 9, 1935

Original entry

Aug. 22, 1907

no. C 160187

159

R

Knowledge (The) of the Lord; anthem.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by E.S.Lorenz.

© Edmund S.Lorenz, Dayton, O.,

as author of m.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 34570

, Dec.17, 1934

Original entry

Jan.4,1907

no. 139301.

R

[Knowles, May Wynne]

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

Henry of Navarre; a romance of August, 1572 [by May  
Wynne, pseud.]  
\*

© Mabel Winifred Knowles, London,  
\*

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47444

Oct. 3, 1936

Original entry

Oct. 20, 1908

no. A220239.

766

**Knowlton, Frank Hall.**

R

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

Birds of the world.

© F. H. Knowlton, Ballston, Va.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 45924

, June 23, 1936

Original entry

Mar. 17, 1909

no.

A233855.

767



Author.

Knowest thou that fair land from the opera

TITLE.

Music

Mignon by Ambroise Thomas; English  
version by M. Barnett; original key.

c

IN RENEWAL FOR 14 YEARS FROM Aug. 21, 1901

Copyright by M. Barnett, U. S.

~~1808~~ No Class C

~~XXc~~

no. 10470

JUL. 19 1901

2 copies received to complete

copyright

ong

R

Know'st thou, mother what I have dreamt?

Author and title

RENEWALS

by A. Kutschera, arr. by A. Roth; orch.

© Alfred Roth, Richmond Hill, N. Y.,

as the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 4513

, July 22, 1929

Original entry

May 1, 1902

no. 26300

Author

Penox (Adeline Trafton)

His inheritance.

BOOKS 1

JX 659

Copyright by

Adeline Trafton Penox, Lexington,  
Mass.

in renewal for 14 years from

June, 14, 1906.

Class A, XXc, no.

138653, Feb. 6, 1906;

2 copies received to complete copyright

6-1901-31

Knox, Thomas W.

Author and title

Book

Adventures of two youths in a  
journey through Egypt and the Holy  
Land. Copiously illustrated. (Boy  
© by Mrs. Emily J. G. Chapman, travellers in the  
Philadelphia, Pa., Far East, pt. 4th)  
as the next of kin of the author who is not living  
in renewal for 28 years.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal no. 705,  
Mar. 10, 1910.

Original entry, Oct. 28, 1882, no. 18115.

1925-6

Knox, Thomas W.

Author and title

Book

Adventures of two youths in a journey  
through Africa. Illustrated. (Boy  
travellers in the Far East. pt. 5.)  
© by Emily J. G. Chapman, Philadelphia, Pa.,

as the next of kin of the author who is not living,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 1504,

Jan. 14, 1911.

Original entry, Aug. 11, 1883, no. 14874.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

510-35

Author

Knot (Thomas W.).

BOOKS

Adventures of two youths in  
a journey to Japan and  
China

Boyttravellers in the far East. Pt. 1st

Copyright by

Harper & Bros New York, N.Y.

In renewal for 14 years from

Sep. 20, 1907.

Class A, XXc, no. 179838, JUN 20 1907, 190 ;

2 copies received to complete copyright

AUG 6 1907, 190 .

Knot (Thomas W.)

BOOKS

Adventures of two youths in a  
journey to Siam and Java.

Copyright by Harper & Bros., New York, N. Y.

In renewal for 14 years from Aug 23, 1908

Class

A

XXc, No.

Copyright entry cred-  
ited with receipt of

205682, APR 30 1908

2 c. Jun 19, 1908.

Orig. entry no. 12925, 1880

R

Knot, Thomas W.

Author and title

Book.

Boy travelers in Australasia. Illus.

© by Emily J. G. Chapman, Philadelphia,

as next of kin of the author who is not living,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 7381

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 5, 1916.

Original entry Aug. 2, 1888 . no. 22177.

80



R

Knox, Thomas Wallace. |

Author and title

BOOK

Boy travelers in Mexico, by Thomas W. Knox. Illustrated

© by Emily J. G. Chapman, Philadelphia,  
as the next of kin of the author who is not living,  
~~there being no will,~~

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 9176

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 3, 1917

Original entry, Apr. 20, 1889

, no. 12287.

66

Knox, Thomas W.

Author and title

Book.

The boy travellers in South America;  
adventures of two youths in a journey  
[etc.] Illus.

© by Emily J. G. Chapman, Philadelphia,

as next of kin of the author who is not living,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 3791

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 7, 1913.

Original entry Aug. 28, 1885. no. 18252.

Knox, Thomas Wallace.

Author and title

Book

94362 284 R  
The boy travelers in Southern Europe. illus.

© Emily J. G. Chapman, Philadelphia,

as the next of kin of the author, who is not living,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 17045

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 16, 1920,

Original entry, July 13, 1893, no. 33105.

306

Knox, Thomas W.

Author and title

Book

The boy travellers in the Far East, part  
third, adventures of two youths in a  
journey to Ceylon and India, with descrip-  
tions of Borneo, the  
Philippine Islands  
and Burmah.  
© by Emily J. A. Chapman,  
Philadelphia, Pa.,  
as the next of kin of the  
author who is not living,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal or extension no. 106.

Aug. 13, 1909.

Original entry, Aug. 27, 1881, no. 13176.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

7870

Knox, Thomas W.

Author and title

Book.

The boy travellers in the Russian  
empire, etc. Illus.

© by Emily J. G. Chapman, Philadelphia,

as next of kin of the author who is not living,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 5274 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Feb. 24, 1914.

Original entry, Sept. 29, 1886 , no. 21803.

R

Knox, Thomas Wallace.

Author and title

Book.

The boy travellers on the Congo.  
Illus.

© by Emily J. G. Chapman, Philadelphia,

as next of kin of the author who is not living,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 6325 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 19, 1915.

Original entry, June 18, 1887 . no. 15741.

77

Knob Thomas Wallace.

Author and title

Book.

Decisive battles since Waterloo; the most important military events from 1815 to 1887. Illus.

© by Emily J. G. Chapman, Philadelphia,

as next of kin of the author who is not living,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 6581

Date of receipt of application

Mar. 2, 1915.

Original entry, May 7, 1887 . no. 12140.

Knox (Thomas W.)

Author

BOOKS

C

Hunting adventures on land and sea: pt.1, The  
young nimrods in North America.

Copyright by Harper & bros., New York, N.Y.,

in renewal for 14 years from Mar.15,1909.

Class A

XXc, No.

Copyright entry cred-  
ited with receipt of  
(over)

231467, Feb.20,1909.

2 c. Apr. 2, 1909.

Orig. entry = 3914 M of 1881.



This acc. renewed ed.  
written Apr. 2, 1909, to  
replace lost ed.

H.S.P.

94362

285

R

Knox, Thomas Wallace.

Author and title

Book

John Boyd's adventures.

© George Arms, New York,

as executor,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18419

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Apr. 26, 1921.

Original entry, Aug. 31, 1893

, no. 39697.

~~307~~ 307

R

Knox, Thomas W.

Author and title

Book.

The life of Robert Fulton and a  
history of steam navigation. Illus.

© by Emily J. G. Chapman, Philadelphia,

as next of kin of the author who is not living,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 5109 ,

Jan. 10, 1914.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, June 9, 1886 , no. 13324.

47

Knox,

Author and title

Thomas W.

Book

The young Nimrods around the world;  
a book for boys. Copiously illustrated.  
(Hunting adventures on land and sea. Pt. 2.)  
© by Emily J. G. Chapman, Philadelphia, Pa.,

as the next of kin of the author who is not living  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal or extension no. 595,

Jan. 29, 1910.

Original entry, Feb. 6, 1882, no. 1905

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

1372 27

Knot (Thomas W.)

Author

Young nimrods in North America.

BOOKS

Copyright by Harper & Bros., New York, N. Y.

in renewal for 14 years from Mar. 15, 1909.

Class A

XXc, No.

Copyright entry credited with receipt of

231467, FEB 20 1909

2 c.

Orig. entry no. 3914 M, 1881

Knoxville schottische;

10319

92

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by D. W. Crist; pf. or cabinet organ.

Music

© D. W. Crist, Alliance, O.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34151

Mar. 24, 1926

Original entry

Mar. 28, 1898

no. 19998

R

Kobbé, Gustav.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Wagner's life and works. v. 2. Ring of the Nibelung.

© Carolyn S. Kobbé, c/o Mrs. Francis Thorne,  
Bayshore, L. I., N. Y.,  
as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26335 , Feb. 1, 1924

Original entry

Mar. 14, 1896

no. 16587.

267

Kobbé, Gustav.

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Wagner's music-dramas analyzed, with the leading  
motives.

© Carolyn W. Kobbé, Saint-Briac, Ille-et-Vilaine,  
Brittany, France,  
as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 16720

, Nov. 28, 1931

Original entry

Nov. 16, 1904

no. 101816.

624

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1931



Kobold (Der);

110

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

von Siegfried Wagner; vollstandiger klavier-  
auszug mit text von Eduard Reuss.

© Winifred Wagner, Bayreuth, Germany,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15993 , Sept. 21, 1931 .

Original entry

Oct. 17, 1903

no. 57805

[ 19160 71

R

Hoboldklänge (The goblins); by

Author and title

Music.

Ludvig Schytte, op. 66, no. 29, ed. by  
Philip Hale.

© by Jetta Schytte, Copenhagen,

as widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 10815-

Nov. 9, 1917.

Original entry, Oct. 16, 1890, no. 32198.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

148

R

6992

Koechlin (Charles Louis Eugène)

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Allegretto; op. 6bis; violon et pf.

© Charles Louis Eugène Koechlin, Paris,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

37221

Jan. 12, 1927

Original entry

Sept. 29, 1899,

no. 68115

6992

149

R

Koechlin (Charles Louis Eugène)

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.*2m*  
Andante; op. 6 ter; violon et pf., et violoncelle,  
ad lib.

© Charles Louis Eugène Koechlin, Paris,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

37222

Jan. 13, 1927

Original entry

Sept. 29, 1899

no. 63116

Költő alma (The poet's dream);

123

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by Miska Farkas, arr. by A. Roth; orch.

© Alfred Roth, Richmond Hill, N.Y.,

as author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 5848

, Oct. 10, 1929

Original entry

Sept. 2, 1902,

no. 32156.

König Enzo; by Wagner.

Reference card

See Wagner (Richard)

Title file

König Enzo.

R 38924

DB

Music.

König Kristian-suite; aus der musik zum

148,141

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

2 nos.

schauspiele-König Kristian II, v. Adolf Paul,  
musik v. Jean Sibelius, bearb. v. Otto Taubmann; pf.  
teil 3. Ballade. - teil 2. Nocturne-serenade.

© Elsa Taubmann, Berlin-Schöneberg, Germany,

as widow of the author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 38917, 38918 , July 26, 1935.

Original entry

Nov. 29, 1907

no. C168087, 168088

König Kristian-suite; von Jean Sibelius,

230-232

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

aus der musik zum schauspiele König Kristian 2d,  
von Adolf Paul, bearb. von Otto Taubmann; pf. zu  
4 händen. erster teil. Elegie. [3 others] - zwei-  
ter teil. Nocturne. [1 other] - dritter teil. Bal-  
lade.

© Elsa Taubmann, Berlin-Schöneberg, Germany,

as widow of the author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 40689-40691 . Nov. 26, 1935

Original entry

Jan. 11, 1908

no. C 171874-6

• •



König Kristian II; musik schauspiele,

12054 122 R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

von Adolf Paul, musik von Jean Sibelius, op. 27, rev.  
von F.W.Höhne. Partitur.

© Breitkopf & Härtel, Leipzig,

as the executors of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34352

May 4, 1926

Original entry

Mar. 7, 1899

no. 17474

18

R

König Odipus:

Author and title  
(Drama)  
RENEWALS

tragödie, von Sophokles, neu übersetzt von Hugo von  
Hofmannsthal.

© Gertrud von Hofmannsthal, Vienna,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 59257 , Aug. 3, 1937

Original entry  
Oct. 6, 1909

no. D 17227

König Ottokars glück und ende;

12

R

Author and title

(Drama)

RENEWALS

trauerspiel in 5 aufzügen, von Franz Grillparzer, ed. with  
with introduction and notes by C. E. Eggert.

© Carl Edgar Eggert, Evanston, Ill.,

as the author of the editing, introduction and notes.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 58806

, June 23, 1937

Original entry

Apr. 25, 1910

no. A 261483

256

R

König Viktor Emanuel III;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

honneur-marsch, von Oscar Fetrás, op. 136; pf.© Alpi Jean Bernard, Paris,

as executor of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of applicationR 28064 Dec. 14, 1933

Original entry

Mar. 1, 1906

no. 115322

Koenig (Der) von Yvetot (The king of Yvetot);

12054 123

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

overture, by A. Adam, arr. by Theo. Moses Tobani; orch.

© Theo. M. Tobani, Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34364

, May 1, 1926

Original entry

Dec. 28, 1898,

76524

no.

Königsjagd;

Author and title

RENEWALS

nach dem altenglischen des William Gray,  
musik v. Frank van der Stucken; männerchor a  
capella. Partitur u. stimmen.

Music

© Dirk van der Stucken, Andover, Mass.,

as child of the deceased author of music.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 43759 , Mar. 16, 1936 .

Original entry

Mar. 18, 1908

no. C 176920

Königskind (Das);

20106 124

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

von Gustav Gutheil, op. 11, no. 3; singstimme mit  
klavier.

© Marie Gutheil-Schoder, Vienna,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 41461

Sept. 12, 1927

Original entry

May 19, 1900,

7617

no.

Königskinder; ein märchen in

8773

8868

423

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

drei akten von Ernst Rasmer, musik von Engelbert  
Humperdinck; orchesterpartitur.

© Wolfram Humperdinck, Oldenburg, Germany,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28388 , Sept. 15, 1924

Original entry

Feb. 10, 1897

no. 11246



Kohlsaas (Caroline)

155

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

Four little pieces; pf.

© Caroline Kohlsaas, Evanston, Ill.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12277 , Jan. 17, 1931

Original entry

Jan. 14, 1904

no. 62793

Kohon (Ethel)

Reference card

R.

Book

file

See

Dow (Ethel Constance) and Holloway (Jane)

Wrote formerly under two pseuds.

Kohon (Ethel)

Reference card

See

R.bk.file Holloway (Jane) and Dow (Ethel Constance)

Wrote formerly under two pseudos.

Koko's song;

175

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words and music by C. H. Gabriel.

© Charles H. Gabriel, Berkeley, Calif.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13397 , Apr. 2, 1931 .

Original entry

Oct. 22, 1903

no. 57224

Kol nidrei;

145

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

Hebrew melody, transcribed by Gustav Saenger;  
2 violins and pf.

© Carl Fischer, inc., New York,

as proprietor in a work made for hire.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 56621 , Apr. 24, 1937 .

Original entry

Jan. 18, 1910

no. E 226074

• •

R

185

Kol nidrei; paraphrase on the original

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Hebrew melody; pf.

© H.Meyer, Averina, L.I., N.Y.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 59829 , Oct.12, 1937 .

Original entry

Sept.23,1910

no. E 240973.

Kolbe, M. Alma.

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

Little Barley.

© M. A. Kolbe, Brighton, Mass.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 59366 , Aug. 27, 1937

Original entry

Dec. 4, 1909,

no. A253082

772

Kolbe (Parke Rexford) ed.

Reference card  
R book file

Harzreise (Die)

See

R 42483

EB

Heine (Heinrich)



Kolding; song,

168

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Josiah G. Holland, music by  
P.C. Lutkin.

music

© Peter C. Lutkin, Evanston, Ill.

as author of m.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23887 , Feb. 8, 1933

Original entry  
May 12, 1905

no. 94797

Komm, du goldig's mädel;

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

walzerlied aus der operette in 3 akten, Johann  
der zweite, text v. Leo Stein u. Carl  
Lindau, musik v. E. Eysler.

© Edmund Eysler, Vienna,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 40784 , Dec. 3, 1935

Original entry

June 20, 1908

no. C 183861

See APC Vesting Order No. 1758 Assign Bk. 519 P. 92

R

Komm Gott, Schöpfer (Come God, Creator);

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

orgelchoralvorspiele von J.S.Bach, bearb. von Ferruccio  
Busoni; pf. heft. 1, nr. 1.

© Gerda Busoni, Berlin,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33530

Feb. 17, 1926

Original entry

Mar. 23, 1898

no. 19127

Entered in C.C.E.

R

Komm Heil'ger Geist;

315

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

v. G. Schumann, op. 52, nr. 1; gem. cho. Partitur  
u. stimmen.

© Georg Schumann, Berlin-Lichterfelde, Germany,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 60138 , Aug. 10, 1937 .

Original entry  
Feb. 9, 1910

E 226747  
no.

Konewka (Paul).

Author

BOOKS

Falstaff and his companions. Twenty-one illustrations in silhouette, by Paul Konewka, with an introduction by Hermann Kurz. Translated by C. C. Shackford.

Copyright by Little, Brown & co.

in renewal for 14 years from Nov. 22, 1899.

Class A

XXc, No.

1899, no. 41208, June 24.

Copyright entry credited with receipt of

2 c.

Konig (Edward)

**Reference card**

Appl. file

R 55624

Old town.

See Chase Gustav) and Konig (Edward)

Konorah march; two-step,

2589 154, 155 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by Edward Hazel[pseud. of W. H. Scouton] 1. Band.-  
2. Orch.

Music.

© Wm. H. Scouton, Fremont, O.,

2 nos.

as the author .

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 1219, 1221 , Dec. 8, 1928 .

Original entry

Jan. 10, 1901

no. 519

and

Jan. 14, 1901

no. 695

Kontretánze; by L. van Beethoven.

Reference card

See Beethoven (Ludwig van)

Kontretánze.

Title file

R 60591

Music



Konzert (Das);

13

R

Author and title

(Drama)  
RENEWALS

lustspiel in 3 akten, von Hermann Bahr.

© Anna Bahr-Mildenburg, München, Germany,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 57526 , July 10, 1937 .

Original entry

July 10, 1909

no. D16328

R

Konzert; in D moll,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

von H. Zilcher, op. 9; 2 violinenu. pf.

Entered in C.C.E.

© Hermann Zilcher, Würzburg, Germany,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 18039 , Feb. 10, 1932 .

Original entry

Mar. 5, 1904

no. 66144

R

Konzert; in H moll, für violine u. kleines

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Musicorch., ausgabe für violine u. pf. von H. Zilcher,  
op. 11.

Entered in C.C.E.

©

Hermann Zilcher, Würzburg, Germany,

as

author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

18038

, Feb. 10, 1932

Original entry

July 13, 1904

no. 74253

Konzert;

Reference card

Title file

R 40288

Music

See Borresen (Hakon)

Konzert.

Konzert; v. Cleve.

Reference card

Title file

music

R 33001

See Cleve (Halfdan)

Konzert.

Konzert; von Jean Sibelius.

Music  
Reference card

See

Title file

Sibelius (Jean) Konzert.

R 27523

renewal claimed - Juon, Paul

XXC C

105560

360

R

Konzert A dur;

Author and title

RENEWALS

v. Max Reger, op. 101; violine mit begl. des  
orch. o. pf. Partitur.

Music

© Elsa Reger, Munich, Germany,

as widow.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 43747 , Mar. 3, 1936 .

Original entry

Sept. 21, 1908

no. C 189610

Konzert A moll; by Bach.

Reference card  
R 29794 GG  
music

See Bach (Johann Sebastian)

Konzert A moll.



Konzert D moll; by Bach.

Reference card

See Bach (Johann Sebastian)

R 29795 GG

Konzert D moll.

music

Konzert für flöte mit begleitung des orchesters;

233

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

v. Carl Reinecke, op. 283; flöte u. klavier.

© Clara Reinecke, Leipzig,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47962 , Sept. 21, 1936

Original entry

Mar. 12, 1909

no. C 202762

253

R

## Konzert für violine und orchester;

Author and title

RENEWALS

von L. Sinigaglia, op. 20; violine und. pf.

music

© Leone Sinigaglia, Turin, Italy,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 11291 , Nov. 12, 1930 .

Original entry

Jan. 14, 1903

no. 40452

Konzert für violine und orchester, von Mozart.

Reference card

Title file

R 39598 GG

Music

See Mozart (Wolfgang Amadeus)

Konzert für violine und orchester.

Konzert in G dur nr. 2; von Haydn.

Reference card

Title file

R 58175 GG

Music

See Haydn (Franz Josef)

Konzert in G dur nr. 2.

Konzert in H moll;

114

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

v. H. Zilcher, op. 11; violine u. kleines  
orch. Partitur.

© Hermann Zilcher, Würzburg, Germany,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32995 July 30, 1934.

Original entry  
Nov. 16, 1906

no. 134722

See APC Vesting Order No. 1672 Assign. Bk. 532 P. 339-42

116

R

Konzert in H moll;

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSI

von P. Juon, op. 42; violine u. klavier.

© Paul Juon, Vevey, Switzerland,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 59452 , Aug. 19, 1937 .

Original entry

Sept. 30, 1909

no. E 216947

..

Konzert no. 1, C dur; v. Haydn.

Reference card

See Haydn (Franz Josef)

Title file

R 47965

Konzert no. 1 C dur.

music



Konzertino; in den ersten

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

3 lagen ausführbar, von A. Seybold, op. 112;  
violine, mit klavier.

music

© Arthur Seybold, Hamburg, Germany,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 17435 , Dec. 31, 1931

Original entry

June 1, 1904

Entered in C.C.E.

no. 71864

145

R

Konzertino; A dur,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

von B. Romberg, op. 72, neue ausgabe von Julius  
Klengel; 2 violoncelle mit klavierbegl.

© Eva Klengel, Leipzig,

as child of the deceased author of revision.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 38922 , July 26, 1935 .

Original entry

Jan. 18, 1908

no. C 172371

Konzertstück;

117

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

von Henry Hadley, op. 61; violoncello u. orch.

MUSIC

© Inez Barbour Hadley, New York,

as widow.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 60327 , Sept. 15, 1937

Original entry

Sept. 22, 1909

no. E 214871

Konzertstück;

12094

185

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

von R. Ganz, op. 4; klavier und orch.; in h moll.

Music.

© Rudolph Ganz, Chicago,

as the author.

Renewal no and date of  
receipt of application

R 3262

, May 8, 1929

Original entry

Feb. 18, 1902

no. 21939

Konzertstück;

168

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

von Friedrich Seitz; violine, 1-3 lage, mit  
begl. des pf.; A dur.

© Luise Seitz, Dessau, Germany,

as widow.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49176 , Dec. 28, 1936 . /

Original entry  
July 1, 1909

no. E 212034

..

Korb (Der);

8698 30

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

worte von Max Kalbeck, musik von E.d'Albert, op.18.  
(Vier lieder, no. 4)

© Eugen d'Albert, Lugano, Switzerland,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33798

Mar. 10, 1926

Original entry

Sept. 19, 1898

no. 54666

Koreans (The); an opera in 3 acts,

21850



111

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

words by Chas. Emerson Cook, music by L. Hosmer.

© Lucius Hosmer, South Acton, Mass.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31377

Aug. 24, 1925

Original entry

Apr. 20, 1898

no. 24970

Koren, William.

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS.

Exercises in French composition for schools and  
colleges.

© W. Koren, Princeton, N. J.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 55669

Mar. 20, 1937

Original entry

Oct. 6, 1909,

no. A248347

Entry canceled by

R 58780

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935



Koren, William.

R

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

Exercises in French composition for schools and  
colleges.

© Adelaide S. Koren, Princeton, N. J.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 58780 , June 3, 1937 .

Original entry

Oct. 6, 1909,

no. A248347

*Entry to correct R 55669.*

773

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

Koren (William)

Reference card

Lessons in French syntax and composition.

R book  
file

See

34262

Vreeland (Williamson Updike)

E B

Koresh, pseud.

---

Reference card

See

R. 9646 MPB Teed (Cyrus Reed)

R

Korfhage, Amelia Schuler.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

Prime selections from the Bible for the children.

© A. S. Korfhage, Paducah, Ky.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 16635

, Dec. 5, 1931 .

Original entry

Feb. 16, 1904

no. 79569 .

625

Kornschiiffchen (Das); op. 16,

257

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

text von Heinrich Vierordt, musik v.  
J. Weismann, op. 16.

© Julius Weismann, Freiburg i./Br., Germany,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28081 , Dec. 14, 1933 .

Original entry

May 28, 1906

no. 122281

R

Korolénko, Vladimir.

Author and title

Book.

The vagrant, and other tales, tr.  
from the Russian by Aline Delano.

© by A. Delano, Cambridge, Mass.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 7122 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Nov. 8, 1915.

Original entry, Dec. 9, 1887 . no. 31714.

346

Koronation (The) of King Kris Kringle;

187

R

Author and title  
music  
RENEWALS

by I.H. Meredith.

© Isaac H. Meredith, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13933 , Apr. 14, 1931 .

Original entry  
Oct. 16, 1903

no. 70574

Korriganne (La);

316

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

ballet fantastique, de Ch. M. Widor, trio arr. par  
Émile Tavan; pf., violon et violoncelle, avec contre-  
basse ad lib. Éd. A.

© Adèle Joséphine Ragot, Mantes, France,

as executor of the author of arrangement.

R 57782 , July 21, 1937 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Apr. 9, 1910,

no. E 228974.



Korrigans (Les);

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

impromptu, by H. Bunning; pf.

© Herbert Bunning, London,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 16324

Nov. 9, 1931

Original entry

June 7, 1904

DO. 72248

R

199

Kosakisches wiegenlied;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Musicvon Leo Norden [pseud. of W. Aletter], op. 28,  
no. 2; klavier.

© Wilhelm Aletter, Berlin,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14791 June 12, 1931

Original entry

July 8, 1903,

no. 50966

Koschat march;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by Wm. F. Kretschmer, op. 117; band.

©

Agatha Kretschmer, San Francisco,

as

widow of the author.Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

18765

.

Mar. 18, 1932

.

Original entry

Dec. 22, 1904

no. 84461

Kosender falter;

67

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

morceau de salon, by Carl Bohm, op. 282, ed. and  
fingered by Louis Oesterle; pf.

© Katharine Florence Stewart, New York.

as next of kin of the author of editing, who is not  
R 26785 , Aug. 25, 1933 living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

Dec. 28, 1905

no. 110709.

Kossuth Lajos;

385

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC.

by A. Hartmann; violin and pf.

©

Arthur Hartmann, Woodstock, N. Y.,

as

author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

85236

, Jan. 10, 1935

Original entry  
Jan. 22, 1907

C 140729

DO.

Kostliga (Den) pärlan; by A.L.Skoog.

[ ~~2000~~ 156 ]

R

Author and title

Music.

© A.L.Skoog, Minneapolis,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16708 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Sept. 16, 1920.

Original entry, Apr. 10, 1893 , no. 17721.

25197 [12

Kota polka ; by W.M. Treloar, op. 16, no. 2.

Author and title

music

© by W.M. Treloar, Kansas City, Mo.,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 2270,

Nov. 6, 1911.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Nov. 20, 1883 . no. 21574.

Kotlár (Istvan)

479

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

Six etudes heroiques; violon.

© Istvan Kotlár, Paris,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 56931 , May 19, 1937 .

Original entry  
Sept. 1, 1909

no. E 215110



R

Kotzschmar, Mary Ann (Torrey) "Mrs. Hermann Kotzschmar."

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Half-hour lessons in music; class work for beginners at the piano.

© Mary A. Kotzschmar, Boston,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 39852 , Sept. 30, 1935 .

Original entry  
Oct. 9, 1907

no. A 189179

675

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

case 3

Kouns, Nathan C.

Author and title

Book.

Drives the Libyan.

11

© by Mary Kouns Martland, Fulton, Mo.,

as the child of the deceased author,

in renewal for 28 years. D

Renewal no. 1897,

June 13, 1911. D

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Oct 17, 1883, no. 19111

231

Kouns, Nathan C.

Author and title

Book.

Dorcas, the daughter of Faustina.  
Illus.

© by Mrs. T. C. Martland, Fulton, Mo.,

as child of the deceased author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 3318,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

July 29, 1912.

Original entry, Dec. 16, 1884, no. 24957.

R

Kountz, William J., jr.

~~Author and title~~

Book  
RENEWALS

One night.

© George Kountz, Pittsburgh,

as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.  
~~there being no will.~~

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34137 , Apr. 14, 1926 .

Original entry

Jan. 16, 1899

no. 5992

604

Kountz, William J., jr.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Billy Baxter's letters.  $\frac{2}{m}$  One night.

© George Kountz, Pittsburgh,

as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. ~~there~~  
~~being no will.~~

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34136

, Apr. 14, 1926

Original entry

Oct. 8, 1898

no. 59276

603

R

Kountz, William J., jr.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Billy Baxter's letters. In society.

© George Kountz, Pittsburgh,

as the next of kin of the author, who is not living, there  
being no will.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34138

Apr. 14, 1926

Original entry

Jan. 25, 1899,

no. 8041

over

602

146

R

Kousk aze (Fast asleep) :

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Breton cradle song, words by Frances M. Gostling, music  
by Liza Lehmann.

© Herbert Bedford, London,

as widower of the author of music.

R 56794 , Apr. 12, 1937 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Dec. 20, 1909

no. E 222441

Kow, tow, all bow low;

156

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

lyrics by Allen Lowe, music by Paul Schindler and  
B.M. Jerome.

music

© Ben M. Jerome, Brightwaters, N.Y.,

as one of the authors of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12014 , Dec. 20, 1930 .

Original entry

Dec. 2, 1903

no. 59958



R

Kraatz (Curt)

Author and title

RENEWALS

(Drama)

Logenbrüder

See

Are you a mason?

©

as

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 44857

Original entry

no.

Kreatz (Curt)

Reference card

See

Renewals

Homme (L') de la montagne.

D title sect.

© André Jacques Bloch.

R 44734

EAF

R

Kraepelin, Emil.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Clinical psychiatry; a text-book for students and  
physicians abstracted and adapted from the 6th German  
ed. of Kraepelin's "Lehrbuch der psychiatrie" by A. Ross  
Defendorf.  
© A. Ross Defendorf, New Haven,

as the author of the adaptation.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 7772 , Mar. 7, 1930 .

Original entry

June 4, 1902

no. 34553

665

Krag, Martha Ann.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Martha-Jane. Nursery nonsense, by M. A. Krag and  
Florence Krag Reynolds. Illus. by Virginia Hynson  
Keep. 9

© Florence Krag Reynolds, Los Angeles,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27587 . , June 25, 1924

Original entry

Nov. 19, 1896

no. 63171

268

68

R

Krakowiak; par St.Niewiadomski,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

op.31, no.2, additions and ed. by Ferdinand Meyer [pseud  
of Charles P.Scott]; pf.

© Maude Ladd Scott, Malden, Mass.,

as widow of the author of additions and editing.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 5713 , Nov.1, 1929 .

Original entry

Dec.2,1901,

no. 17447.

Krakowiak;

317

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

Polish dance, by R. Statkowski, arr. by Otto Langey;  
full orch.

© G. Schirmer, inc., New York,

as proprietor in a work made for hire.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 59196 . Aug. 2, 1937

Original entry

Dec. 23, 1909

no. E221655.

Kranken (Des) klage und trost Longing in  
 affliction - comfort in affliction). gedicht  
 von K. Gerok, gemischte stimmen.

MUSICAL  
 COMPOSITIONS

c

Copyright by August Bendel, Reading, Pa.

In renewal for 14 years from March, 8, 1909

Class C, XXc, no. 199644, JAN 30 1909, 190 ;

2 copies received to complete copyright, 190 .

Krans (Horatio Sheafe)

Reference card  
R. bk. file

Works of Oliver Goldsmith.

See

Goldsmith (Oliver)



R

Krapp, George Philip.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

The elements of English grammar.

© Elizabeth von Saltza Krapp, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44021

, Mar. 19, 1936

Original entry

Mar. 19, 1908

no. A202013

768

Krapp, George Philip.

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Modern English, its growth and present use.

© Elizabeth Krapp, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 57150 , June 2, 1937.

Original entry

Aug. 7, 1909,

no. A 244689.

774

Krapp (George Philip) ed.

Reference card

R. 30517

MBM

Sketch book.

See

Irving (Washington)

57

R

Kratz's collection of male

7808

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

quartets; ed. by L.G.Kratz.

© Lee G.Kratz, Omaha, Neb.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22564

, Jan.2, 1923

Original entry

Sept.20, 1895

no. 48090.

Kraus-Boelte, Maria.

R

Author and title

Books

Renewals

The kindergarten guide, an illustrated hand-book, by  
Maria Kraus-Boelte and John Kraus. no.4. The eighth,  
ninth and tenth gifts.

© by ~~Xx~~ Emma Eilers Kraus, New York,

as the child of the deceased author,  
in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no. 16492

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

July 10, 1920.

Renewal entry, July 17, 1906, no. A 151095.

380

$\frac{2}{m}$  same.

[

R

Kraus-Boelte, Maria.

Author and title The

Books

Kindergarten guide. By Maria Kraus-Boelte and John

Renewals

Kraus. no. 9. 7th & 8th occupations.

© Emma Eilers Kraus, New York,

as next of kin,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16490 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

July 10, 1920.

Original entry, July 18, 1892 , no. 29970.

381

2  
m Same.

[

R

Kraus-Boelte, Maria.

Author and title

The

Books

~~Kindergarten guide.~~ By Maria Kraus-Boelte and  
John Kraus. no. 10. 9th, 10th & 11th occupations.

Renewals

© Emma Eilers Kraus, New York,

as next of kin,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16491

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

July 10, 1920.

Original entry, Oct. 27, 1892 . no. 43751.

382

Kraus-Boelte (Maria) & Kraus (John)

BOOKS 1

f

The kindergarten guide. no. 2. The  
third, fourth, fifth, and sixth  
gifts

BY 613

Copyright by E. Steiger & co., New York, N. Y.

in renewal for 14 years from Sep. 8, 1905

Class A, XXc, no. 125068, AUG 29 1905, 1905;

2 copies received to complete copyright



Kraus-Buelte Maria, & Kraus John Author  
The kindergarten guide no. 3  
BOOKS | The seventh gift. (The tablets)  
C

BY 614

Copyright by E. Steiger & co., New York, N.Y.

in renewal for 14 years from Oct. 30, 1905

Class A, XXc, no. 125069, AUG 29 1905, 190;

2 copies received to complete copyright \_\_\_\_\_

591-674  
26

Kraus (John)

Reference card

Books

Renewals

Kindergarten guide.

See

Kraus-Boelte (Maria)

R 16492

*Author  
file*

R

Krause (Emil)

186

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Drei kurze orgelstücke; op.111.

© Emil Krause, Hamburg, Germany,

as next of kin of the author who is not living.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 59547 , Sept.11, 1937 .

Original entry

Feb.12,1910

no. E 225822.

R

[ Krausé, Lyda Farrington.]

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Derick, by Barbara Yechton [pseud.]

X

✓  
© E. F. Krausé, Princeton, N. J.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25748

Jan. 14, 1924

Original entry

Jan. 21, 1896

5679

no. \_\_\_\_\_

269

R

[Krausé, Lyda Farrington]

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Some adventures of Jack &amp; Jill, by Barbara Yechton

[pseud.]

© L. F. Krausé, Princeton, N. J.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23380

Jan. 24, 1933

Original entry  
Oct. 2, 1905127602.  
no.

581

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1932

R

[Krausé, Lyda Farrington]

Author and titleBook  
RENEWALS

We ten; or, The story of the roses, by the author  
of "Ingleside" [Barbara Yechton, pseud.] With illus.  
by Minna Brown. \*

© L. F. Krausé, Princeton, N. J.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26106

Feb. 2, 1924

Original entry

Aug. 1, 1896

no. 44033 B

270

[Krausé, Lyda Farrington]

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

A young savage, by Barbara Yechton [pseud.]

X

© L. F. Krausé, Princeton, N. J.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35370

, Sept. 2, 1926

Original entry

Feb. 25, 1899

no. 15156

605

GPO



[Krausé, Lyda Farrington]

93461

510

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Derick, by Barbara Yechton [pseud.] With illus. by  
Minna Brown. \*

© L. F. Krausé, Princeton, N. J.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29879

. Mar. 6, 1925 .

Original entry

Apr. 22, 1897.

no. 25039

547

93461

511

R

[Krausé, Lyda Farrington]

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS $\frac{2}{m}$  Same.Derick, by Barbara Yechton [pseud.] With illus. by  
Minna Brown. \*

© L. F. Krausé, Princeton, N. J.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29888

Mar. 6, 1925

Original entry

Aug. 13, 1897

no. 45686 C2

548

[Krausé, Lyda Farrington]

93461

512

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

A lovable crank. by Barbara Yechton [pseud.]

© L. F. Krausé, Princeton, N. J.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32077

Dec. 4, 1925

Original entry

Aug. 4, 1898

no. 46296

549

R

Krause, Lyda Farrington,

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Young Mrs. Teddy, by Barbara Yechton [pseud.]

© L. F. Krause, Princeton, N. J.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 5074

, Sept. 11, 1929

Original entry

Sept. 13, 1901

no. 16900.

649

Kraut, Mary H.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Hawaii and a revolution.

© M. H. Kraut, Crawfordsville, Ind.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33895

, Mar. 19, 1926

Original entry

Aug. 18, 1898,

no. 48635

606

J95102

21

Krauth, Charles P.

Author and title

1 Book.

The conservative reformation and  
its theology.© by Harriett Reynolds Spaeth, Philadel-  
phia,as child of the deceased author,  
in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no. 4719,

Apr. 10, 1913.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal entry, Mar. 28, 1899 . no. 22250.

200

Krehbiel (H. E.)

Reference card

Essay.

Book renewals

See

R 31

Thomas (A.)

AEB

Mignon.

Krehbiel (Henry Edward)

Reference card

See

Renewals

Trojans (The) in Carthage.

D title sect.

© Marie Krehbiel.

R 54887

EAF



Krehbiel, Henry Edward.

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

✓

A book of operas.

© Alice Krehbiel, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 57186

June 18, 1937.

Original entry

Dec. 8, 1909,

no. A252804

*Entry corrected by R 57616*

Krehbiel, Henry Edward.

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

✓

A book of operas, their histories, their plots  
and their music.

© Marie Krehbiel, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 57616 , July 15, 1937 .

Original entry  
Dec. 8, 1909

no. A252804

775

*New entry to correct R 57186*

R

Krehbiel, Henry Edward.

Author and title  
BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Chapters of opera; being historical and critical observations and records concerning the lyric drama in New York from its earliest days down to the present time.

© Marie Krehbiel, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 41235 , Dec. 21, 1935 .

Original entry

Dec. 5, 1908

no. A224167

769

R

Krehbiel, Henry Edward.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

How to listen to music.

1042

409

© Marie Krehbiel, c/o Appleton, Butler and Rice,  
New York,  
as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25310

, Dec. 14, 1923

Original entry

Dec. 16, 1896

no. 68428.

453

Krehbiel (Henry E.) ed.

Reference card

R. 12093

MPB

Music and musicians. 4th ed., rev.

See

Lavignac (Albert)

R

Krehbiel, Henry Edward.

Author and title

Book.

☐ Studies in the Wagnerian drama.

© ~~by~~ H.E.Krehbiel, New York,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years. ☐

Renewal no. 13072,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 3, 1919. ☐

Original entry, Aug. 20, 1891,

no. 29766.

33

R

Kreidler, Charles Ray, ed.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Kreidler's analyzed citations (cumulative plan) of all  
New York decisions. October, 1908.

© C. R. Kreidler, Rochester, N. Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 45188 , May 23, 1936

Original entry

Nov. 13, 1908

A222829.

no.

770

R

Kreidler, Charles Ray, ed.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Kreidler's analyzed citations (cumulative plan) of  
all New York decisions. 2 February, 1909.

© C. R. Kreidler, Rochester, N. Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 45187 , May 23, 1936

Original entry

Feb. 19, 1909

no.

A231879.

771



R

Kreidler, Charles Ray, ed.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Kreidler's analyzed citations (cumulative plan)  
of all New York decisions. June, 1909.

© C. R. Kreidler, Rochester, N. Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 54488 , Dec. 10, 1936

Original entry

June 26, 1909

no. A243103

776

Kreidler's analyzed citations and table of cases.

49

R

Author and title

40

Oct., 1909.

RENEWALS

© Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany & Baker, Voorhis  
& co., N. Y. city.  
as proprietors.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 54485

, Jan. 21, 1937

Original entry  
Nov. 8, 1909

no. B 196194

Kreidler's analyzed citations.

56 ,

57

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

2 nos.

40  
Feb., June, 1910.)

© Matthew Bender & co., inc., & Baker, Voorhis & co.,  
Albany.

as proprietors.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 60266, 60267 , Sept. 8, 1937 .

Original entry

Feb. 28,  
June 27, 1910

no. B 259181, 268847

Kreisleriana; by Robert Schu-

R

Author and title

music

mann, op. 16, rev. and fingered by Max  
Vogrich. (Schirmer's library, v. 95)

© Alice Vogrich, Melbourne, Australia,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

~~Entered in C. O. C.~~

Renewal no. 20222.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Feb. 25, 1922.

Original entry, Feb. 28, 1894 . no. 12195.

R

Kremer (Theodor)

Author and title

RENEWALS

(Drama)

Power (The) behind the throne.

©

as

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 44473

Original entry

no.

R

Kremer (Theodor)

Author and title

RENEWALS

(Drama)

Road to ruin.

©

as

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

H 44 774

Original entry

no.

Kremer (Theodor)

Reference card

See

Renewal

title file

^

Evil men do.

R 12171

AEB

© Junior Straussman.

Kremer (Theodor)

Reference card  
Renewal

title file  
A

R12172

AEB

See

No wedding bells for her; or, A bride's  
confession.

© Junior Straussman.



Kremer (Theodor)

Reference card  
Renewals  
D title file

R 23145,  
23146  
AEB

See

Queen of the convicts.

© Junior Straussman.

Kremer (Theodor)

Reference card  
Renewal

0 title file

R 12173

AdB

See

Woman who did.

© Junior Straussman.

R

Kremer (Theodore)

Author and title

RENEWALS

(Drama)

author file

Aria.

©

as

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 37305

Original entry

no.

R

Kremer (Theodore)

Author and title

RENEWALS

Fatal (The) wedding

©

as

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

43983

Original entry

no.

R

Kremer (Theodore)

Author and title

(urania)

RENEWALS

author file

Power (The) of love.

©

as

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 37304

Original entry

no.

Kremer (Theodore)

Reference card

See

D Renewal

Actor's (An) romance.

title file

R 17398

© Junior Straussman.

AEB

R

Kremer (Theodore)

Author and title

(Umana)

RENEWALS

See

Beyond pardon.

© Junior Straussman.

as executor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 7189

Original entry

no.

R

Kremer (Theodore)

Author and title

Drama

RENEWALS

See

Born in prison.

© Junior Straussman, executor.

as

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 7880

Original entry

no.



Kremer (Theodore)

Reference card  
Renewals  
D title file  
section

B 28801

AME

See

Carmen.

(c) Junior A. Straussman.

R

Kremer (Theodore)

Author and title

1234567

See

RENEWALS

Desperate (A) chance.

© Junior Straussman,

as executor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R7190

Original entry

no.

Kremer (Theodore)

Reference card

See

Renewals

For her daily bread.

D title  
sect.

© Junior Straussman.

R 34859

AME

Kremer (Theodore)

Reference card

See

Renewals  
D title file  
section

Outlaw's Christmas.

D 28802

(c) Junior Straussman.

AME

Kremer (Theodore)

Reference card

D Renewal  
title file

R 17397

AEB

See

Race (A) for life.

© Junior Straussman.

Kremer (Theodore)

Reference card

D Renewal  
title file

R 17399

AEB

See

Rachel Goldstein; or, The green girl.

© Junior Straussman.

R

Kremer (Theodore)

Author and title

(174114)

RENEWALS

See

Sister's (A) love.

© Junior Straussman,

as executor

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 7191

Original entry

no.

R

Kromer (Theodore)

Author and title  
(Drama)

See

## RENEWALS

Triumph (The) of an empress; or Catherine the Great.

© Junior Straussman.

as executor

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 7188

Original entry

no.



Kremer (Theodore)

Reference card

See

Renewals

Woman (The) of fire.

D title file

section

(c) Junior Straussman.

R 28303

AME

Kremser (E.)

[ 27340

102

R

Author and title

Music.

Six ancient folk-songs of the Netherlands; by  
E. Kremser, tr. by T. Baker.

© Theodore Baker, New York,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 22109

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Nov. 25, 1922.

Original entry,

. no.

174 R

Kreutzer (Rodolphe)

Author and title

RENEWALS

Forty-two studies; for the violin, ed. based on the  
revision of Edmund Singer, with additional bow variants  
by Emil Kross and Lambert-Joseph Massart, ed. by  
Benjamin Cutter.

© Olive Cutter Whitney, Plympton, Mass.,  
as the child of the deceased author of the editing.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3800

, May 29, 1929

Original entry

June 11, 1901

no. 8971

Kreuzfahrer (Die) (The crusaders);

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

German text, music by Edward MacDowell, op. 52, no. 3;  
male cho.

© Marian MacDowell, Peterborough, N.H.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32640 , Nov. 16, 1925

Original entry

Sept. 14, 1898

Entered in C.C.E.

no. 53828

Kreuzritters heimkunft; op.79, no.2,

215

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

gedichte von Hermann Lingg, musik von W. Kienzl,  
op. 79, nr. 2; 2 stimmiger männerchor u. orch.  
Partitur.

© Wilhelm Kienzl, Vienna,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 45783 , June 13, 1936 .

Original entry

Dec. 14, 1908

no. C 195812

160

R

Kriegslied der fürstin; Siao Jong genannt.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

op.15,

die kriegerischen, aus Schi-king, nach der übertragung  
ins deutsche, v. Friedrich Rückert, musik v. B. Sekles,  
op.15; hohe stimme.

© Bernhard Sekles, Frankfurt, Germany,

as author of m.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 34552

Dec.13, 1934

Original entry

Sept.11, 1907

no. 161668.

Kriegslied unserer ahnen (An old war song);

Author and title

von Templeton Strong; op. 41, no. 5; pf.

Music

© J. Strong, Geneva, Switzerland,

as the author,  
in ~~extension~~ <sup>renewal</sup> for <sup>28</sup> ~~11~~ years.

Renewal no. 12426.

Date of receipt of application

July 12, 1918.

Renewal entry, June 20, 1891. no. 22499.

Original

Kriegsmarsch; v. Strauss.

Reference card

Title file

R 37885

Music

See Strauss (Richard)

Kriegsmarsch.



217

R

Kris in Japan; Christmas cantata

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Musicfor children, by E. R. Worrell.© Edna Randolph Worrell, Frankford, Pa.,as author of words.Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of applicationR 27476 , Oct. 12, 1933

Original entry

Oct. 21, 1905no. 129313

Kris Kringle's coming; song,

178

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

music by C. H. Gabriel.

©

Chas. H. Gabriel, Berkeley, Calif.,

as

author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

19075

. Apr. 2, 1932

Original entry

Oct. 27, 1904

no. 80965

361

R

Krishna's lament; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS  
musicwords by V.K.Logan, music by Frederic K.  
Logan.

© Virginia K.Logan, Oakaloosa, Ia.,

as author of words and next of kin of the author of  
music, who is not living.

R 43382

Feb.17, 1936

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation~Original entry  
Feb. 24, 1908

no. C 176470

Kroeger (E.R.)

125

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

Fifteen etudes for the pianoforte for the cultivation  
of the left hand; op. 55, bk. 1.

© E. R. Kroeger, St. Louis,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13039 , Mar. 10, 1931 .

Original entry

June 1, 1903,

no. 48875

Kroeger (E. R.)

~~25626~~

[ 23 - 26

R

Author and title

Music.

Vier humoresken, nos. 1-4; by  
E. R. Kroeger; piano.

4 nos.

© by E. R. Kroeger, 9, Hunke Bros. music co.,  
St. Louis,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal no. 4787-4790,  
Nov. 10, 1913.

Original entry, Nov. 12, 1885, no. 23776-23780.

Kroeger (E. R.)

13236

5

Author and title

Music.

Zwei albumblätter; by E. R. Kroeger;  
piano.

© by E. R. Kroeger, G. Kunkel Bros. music co,  
St. Louis,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 3269,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

June 22, 1912.

Original entry, June 23, 1884, no. 12737.

Kroeger (Ernest R.)

188

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Fifteen etudes for the cultivation of the  
left hand; op. 55; pf. bk. 2.

music

© Ernest R. Kroeger, St. Louis,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14192 , May 6, 1931

Original entry  
Sept. 1, 1903

no. 54007

Krönungs-marsch;

178

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by Johan Svendsen, op. 13, ed. and fingered by  
L. Oesterle; op., 4 hands.

©

Louis Oesterle, New York.

as

author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

22137

Nov. 8, 1932

Original entry

May 20, 1905

no. 95169



Kroepsch (F.)

12694 186 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

416 exercises for the clarinet; arr. by C.Fischer.

© Carl Fischer, New York,

as the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 2875 , Mar. 27, 1929 .

Original entry

Dec. 28, 1901

no. 19117.

R

210

Krogmann (Carrie Williams)

Author and title

## RENEWALS

Melodie; op. 54; pf.

© Carrie Williams Krogmann, Marblehead, Mass.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 4518

, July 18, 1929 .

Original entry

Aug. 19, 1901,

no. 11890

R

Krohn, William Otterbein.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

First book in hygiene; a primer of physiology.

© Josephine E. Krohn, Chicago,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 10829 , Oct. 24, 1930

Original entry  
June 16, 1903

no. 62002.

666

R

Krohn, William Otterbein.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

First book in physiology and hygiene.

© Josephine T. Krohn, Chicago,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 37583 , May 16, 1935 .

Original entry

May 1, 1908,

no. A 205774

676

R

Krohn, William Otterbein.

~~Author and title~~

Book

RENEWALS

Graded lessons in hygiene.

© Josephine E. Krohn, Chicago,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 10825 , Oct. 24, 1930 .

Original entry  
May 9, 1903

no. 59698.

667

R

Krohn, William Otterbein.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Graded lessons in hygiene.

© Josephine Krohn, Chicago,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33758 , Oct. 16, 1934 .

Original entry

Sept. 23, 1907

no. 187598

129528

662

702

R

Krohn, William Otterbein.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Graded lessons in physiology and hygiene.

©Josephine E. Krohn, Chicago,

asthe widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R24263

, Mar. 2, 1933

Original entry

Feb. 2, 1906

no. 137566.

582

R

Krohn, William Otterbein.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Graded lessons in physiology and hygiene.

© Josephine Krohn, Chicago,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33757

Oct. 16, 1934

Original entry

Sept. 18, 1907

no.

187151.

129528

663

703



R

Krone, Louis.

Author and title

Book.

Krone's paragon business letters and commercial forms.  
no.1.

© ~~by~~ Herman Krone, jr., New York,

as the executor of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 12798

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 5, 1918.

Original entry, Nov. 21, 1891, no. 41849.

401

Krone, Louis.

[

R

Author and title

Book  
renewals

Krone's paragon business letters and commercial forms.

© Herman Krone, jr., Hackensack, N. J.,

as the executor of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16425

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

June 28, 1920.

Original entry, Aug. 6, 1892 , no. 32532.

383

94[362

286

R

Krone, Louis.

Author and title

Book

Krone's paragon spelling blank. no. 1. Double  
ruling.

© Herman Krone, jr., Hackensack, N. J.,

as the executor,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 17181

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 27, 1920.

Original entry, Aug. 21, 1893, no. 38597.

~~308~~ 308

94362

287 R

Krone, Louis.

Author and title

Book

4 2 Same. D  
Krone's paragon spelling blank, no. 2. Single  
ruling.

© Herman Krone, jr., Hackensack, N. J.,

as the executor,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 17182

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 27, 1920.

Original entry, Aug. 21, 1893, no. 38598.

309

Krone, Louis.

94362

288R

Author and title

Book

of 2 Same.  
Krone's paragon spelling blank. no. 3. Definition.

© Herman Krone, jr., Hackensack, N. J.,

as the executor,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 17183

Date of receipt of application

Dec. 27, 1920 .

Original entry, Aug. 21, 1893 , no. 38599.

310

R

Krone, Louis.

Author and title

Book.

Krone's paragon system of penmanship. no.1 - 3.

3nos.

© by Herman Krone, jr., New York,

as executor,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal nos 8523-8525 ,

each June 30, 1916.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entries, July 2, 1888 . nos. 18999-19001.

324 - 326

Trone, Louis.

4

R

Author and title

Books

Huos

Trone's paragon system of penmanship.  
Primary course. no. 1-84.

© ~~x~~ Herman Trone, jr., New York,

as the executor of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal no. 12345 - 12348,  
each May 29, 1918.

Original entry, each M 21, 1891. no. 18649 - 18652.

276 - 279

R

(Krone, Louis.)

Author and title

Book.

(Krone's paragon system of penmanship.<sup>2</sup> no.4-6.

3 nos.

© by Herman Krone, jr., New York,

as executor,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal nos 8526-8528 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

each June 30, 1916.

Original entries Apr. 5, 1889 . nos. 10909-10911.

327 - 329



R

Brone, Louis.

Author and title

Book.

Brone's haragon system of human  
ship, 7-12.

6 nos.

© Herman Brone, jr., New York,

as executor,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal nos. 8921-8926,

each Nov. 3, 1916.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cationOriginal entry, Apr. 5, Sept. 27, 1889, nos. 10912-10915, 29309,  
29310.

r 385 - 390

R

Krone, Louis.

Author and title

Book.

Krone's paragon system of penmanship. <sup>$\frac{2}{m}$</sup>  Primary course.  
no. 2  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 3  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 5.

© by Herman Krone, jr., New York,

3 nos.

as the executor of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal no. 12795-12797,

each Dec. 5, 1918.

Original entry, Nov. 21, 1891

, no. 41846-41848.

405-407

R

Krone, Louis.

Author and title

Book.

Krone's paragon system of penmanship. no. 4 1/2,  
6 1/2, 7 1/2.

3 nos.

© ~~by~~ Herman Krone, jr., New York,

as the executor of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 12792-12794,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

each Dec. 5, 1918.

Original entry, Nov. 21, 1891

. no. 41843-41845.

402-404

R

Krone, Louis.

~~Author and title~~  
BOOKS

RENEWALS

Krone's system of commercial writing. nos. 1-8.

2 nos  
© Herman Krone, jr., Hackensack, N. J.,

as the executor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30029-30036 each Feb. 21, 1934.

Original entry

Dec. 24, 1906

no. 163871-8.

129528

664

704 - 711

94362

285

R

Krone, Louis.

Author and title

Book

Krone's system of industrial drawing, 1-8. Primary course.

© Herman Krone, jr., Hackensack, N. J.,

as the executor,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 17184-17191,

Date of receipt of application

each Dec. 27, 1920.

Original entry, Sept. 20, Dec. 1, 1893, no. 42321-42324,  
53385-53388.

8 mos.

311-318

94362

290

R

Krone, Louis,

Author and title

Book

Krone's system of industrial drawing, 9-12.

© Herman Krone, jr., Hackensack, N. J.,

as the executor,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 19289-19292,

each Nov. 17, 1921.

Original entry, Sept. 1, 1894

. no. 40251-40254.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

319-322

42002

Krone, Louis.

93461

513

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Krone's system of perspective drawing, insert sheet for  
nos. 13 and 14.

© Herman Krone, jr., Hackensack, N. J.,

as the executor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29671

Feb. 12, 1925

Original entry

Dec. 24, 1897

no. 72566\*

550

[Krone, Louis]

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Manual for teachers to accompany the primary course of  
Krone's paragon series of drawing books. Rev. ed.

©Herman Krone, jr., Hackensack, N. J.,

as the executor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30037

, Feb. 21, 1934

Original entry

May 31, 1906

129528

665

no.

147128

712



Krone, Louis.

94362

291

R

Author and title

Book

Original paragon writing book.

© Herman Krone, jr., Hackensack, N. J.,

as the executor,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 17180

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 27, 1920.

Original entry, Feb. 28, 1893, no. 10713.

323

Krone (Louis)

Reference card  
R book file  
R 20393-  
20420

EB

Krone's paragon series of drawing books. Rev.

Nos. 1-24 28 v.

See

Krone brothers, New York.

R

Krone brothers, New York.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Krone's paragon series of drawing books. Rev.

[By Louis Krone] nos. 1-24. 28 v.

28 mar.

© Herman Krone, jr., Hackensack, N. J.,

as the executor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20393- 20420 , each July 15, 1932.

Original entry

June 24, 1905,

etc.

no. 120586,

etc.

688 - 715

Kronke (Emil)

236

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

Walzer; op. 37, no. 2; pf.

© Emil Kronke, Dresden, Germany,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 55354 , Mar. 1, 1937

Original entry

May 12, 1909

no. C 207314

..

[Krout, Caroline Virginia]

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

✓  
On the We-a trail, by Caroline Brown [pseud.]

© C. V. Krout, Crawfordsville, Ind.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15880 , Sept. 14, 1931 .

Original entry

Oct. 7, 1903,

no. 69900

626

R

Krüger, Gustav.

Author and title

X  
Book  
RENEWALSAn English-German conversation book, by G. Krüger and  
C. Alphonso Smith.  
X© G. Krüger, Berlin, and Susie H. M. Smith, Greensboro,  
N. C.,  
X

as the author and the widow of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6576

, Dec. 17, 1929 .

Original entry

June 3, 1902

no. 34488.

668

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1929

69

R

Krug (Arnold)

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Marsch; op.107, no.6. (Für die junge welt. 8 leichte  
klavierstücke)

© Arnold Krug, Hamburg, Germany,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 5441 , Apr.12, 1929 .

Original entry

July 17, 1901,

no. 10332.

Krug (Arnold)

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

2  
mv Walzer; op.107, no.2. (Für die junge welt. 8  
leichte klavierstücke)

© Arnold Krug, Hamburg, Germany,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 5445 , Apr.12, 1929 .

Original entry

July 17, 1901

no. 10336.



Author

Krusi (Hermann)

TITLE

Pestalozzi, his life, work  
and influence.

BOOKS 1

Copyright by Hermann Krusi, Alameda,  
Cal.

in renewal for 14 years from Feb. 8, 1903.

Class A, XXc, no. 50723, Jan. 13, 1903;

2 copies received to complete copyright

6-1901-31

Kubla Khan; rhapsody for mezzo-sop.solo, cho.

R

169

Author and title  
music  
RENEWALS

and orch., words by Coleridge, music by Samuel  
Coleridge-Taylor, op.61. Voc and pf. sc.

© Jessie Sarah Fleetwood Coleridge-Taylor, Croydon,  
Surrey, England,

as widow of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24097 , Feb.10,1933.

Original entry

Dec.9,1905

no. 108940

Kuckuck;

234

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

v. A. von Othegraven, op. 31, no. 3;  
Männerchor.

© A. von Othegraven, Köln-Mülheim, Germany.

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 41116 , Dec. 13, 1935

Original entry

Aug. 1, 1908

no. C 186515

Kuckuck;

318

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry  
Jan. 27, 1910

E 226340  
no.

v. A. von Othegraven, op. 36, nr. 2; gem. cho.  
Partitur u. stimmen.

© A. von Othegraven, Cologne-Mülheim, Germany,

as author.

R 60132 , Aug. 10, 1937

Kuckuck im walde;

404

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

~~v. on~~ Ludvig Schytte, op. 144, no. 1; klavier.

music

© Anna Schytte, Copenhagen, Denmark,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29682      Dec. 14, 1933

Original entry

Oct. 15, 1906

no. 132033

68

R

Kuckuck (Der) ruft ; charakterstück

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

für die jugend, von R.Krentzlin, op.19, no.2.

© H.R.Krentzlin, Berlin,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25543

May 11, 1933.

Original entry

May 17, 1905,

no. 95000.

175

R

Kuckuck (Der) ruft;

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

v. E. Söchting, op. 85, no. 1; pf.

© Emil Söchting, Stendal, Germany,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 37858 , May 29, 1935 .

Original entry

Mar. 24, 1908 ,

no. C 177399.

Kuckucks liedchen;

179

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

by W. Popp, op. 263, no. 3, ed. and fingered by  
L. Oesterle; pf.

© Louis Oesterle, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22115 ' Nov. 8, 1932

Original entry

Mar. 17, 1905

no. 90816



R

Kühles wetter (Summer breezes); 19160 72

Author and title

Music.

by Ludwig Schytte, op. 66, no. 16, ed. by  
Philip Hale.

© by Jutta Schytte, Copenhagen,

as widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 10802 .

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Nov. 9, 1917.

Original entry, Oct. 16, 1890 . no. 32185.

Kühne (Der);

2630<sup>2</sup>~~8~~

168

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

worte von Jos. v. Eichendorff, musik von Hans Pfitzner,  
op. 9. (Fünf lieder, no. 4)

© Hans Pfitzner, Unterschondorf am Ammersee, Germany,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31976

Nov. 21, 1925

Original entry

Apr. 26, 1898

no. 26007

Kuenzel (William B.)

386

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Melody; op. 21, no. 3; violin and pf.

Music

© William B. Kuenzel, Chicago,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 35705 , Jan. 10, 1935 .

Original entry

Apr. 2, 1907

no. C 147255

Küss ich die mutter abends;

277

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

worte v. H.v.Gilm, musik v. F.Weingartner, op.32, no.3;  
tiefe stimme.

© Felix Weingartner, Basel, Switzerland,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 35816 , Dec.24, 1934 .

Original entry

Jan.19,1907,

no. C 140424.

R

Küsse mich; walzerronde, aus Prinzess Rosine,

342

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

von P. Lineke; pf. u. gesang.

©

Paul Lineke, Berlin,

as

author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

23041

, Jan. 19, 1933

Original entry

Dec. 22, 1905

no. 110127

R

Küstenfahrt (Coasting); by

11998 [71]

Author and title

Music.

Cornelius Gurlitt, op.178, no.7, ed. by P.Hale; pianoforte  
duet.

© ~~by~~ Philip Hale, Boston,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14162

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 26, 1919.

Original entry, June 20, 1891 . no. 22527.

R

Kuhns, Levi Oscar, comp.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

*H* French reading for beginners; with notes and  
vocabulary.

*H* © O. Kuhns, Middletown, Conn.,

as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 37805,

Apr. 12, 1927.

Original entry

Oct. 19, 1899

no.

67792

516 *fl*

GPO

Kuhns, Levi Oscar.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The great poets of Italy, by Oscar Kuhns.

© Lillie B. Kuhns, Middletown, Conn.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15923 , Sept. 19, 1931 .

Original entry

Oct. 26, 1903

no. 71212

627



R

Kuhns, Levi Oscar.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

John Huss: the witness, by Oscar Kuhns.

© Lillie B. Kuhns, Middletown, Conn.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 37219 , Apr. 23, 1935

Original entry

May 17, 1907

no. A177042.

677

Kuhns (Levi Oscar) ed.

Reference card

R. 39290

MEM

Selections from Boileau.

See

Boileau-Despréaux (Nicolas)

Kuhns (Oscar) ed.

Reference card

R. 22257

MBM

Atala.

See

Chateaubriand (François Auguste René, vicomte de)

Kuhns (Oscar)

Reference card

See

Bk. renewal

Kuhns (Levi Oscar)

R 37805

EM

Kuhns (Oscar)

Reference card

See

Rbk. file. Kuhns (Levi Oscar)

Kuhns (Oscar)

Reference card

See

R.bk.file. Kuhns (Levi Oscar)

Kuiawiak;

202

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by H. Wieniawski, arr. ~~by~~ W.F.  
Ambrosio [pseud. of G. Saenger];  
violin and pf.

© Gustav Saenger, New York,

as author of arr.

R 24511

Mar. 17, 1933

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry  
Jan. 30, 1906

no. 113199

R

Kuiawiak; second mazurka, by

14163

301

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.J. Wieniawski, ed. by Ferdinand Meyer [pseud. of Frank  
Lynes]

© Adèle G. Lynes, Cambridge, Mass.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23669 , Apr. 16, 1923

Original entry

Nov. 23, 1895 ,

no. 59287.



Kulawiak; Polish national

77

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

dance, by Henri Wieniawski, arr. by for  
R.E. Hildreth; orch.

© Richard E. Hildreth, West Somerville, Mass.,

as author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34166 Nov. 20, 1934

Original entry

Dec. 20, 1906

no. 137466

• •

Kujawiak;

290

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

fragment de Masurek, v. Carl Bohm, op. 366, no. 11;  
violine u. pf.

© Jenny Bohm, Berlin-Wilmersdorf,

as widow.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46415 , July 16, 1936 .

Original entry

May 12, 1909

no. C 207349.

160

R

Kukuk vise; sang, af A. Enna.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

© August Enna, Copenhagen,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 48876 , Oct. 28, 1936 .

Original entry

May 27, 1909no. C 208563.

Kuma Saka;

176

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

founded on Japanese themes, by Homer N. Bartlett,  
op. 218; pf., 4 hands.

Music

© John B. C. Bartlett, New York,

as child of the deceased author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 38103 , June 11, 1935 .

Original entry

Sept. 6, 1907

no. C 161396

Kung (Aimé)

12094

187R

Author and title  
Music  
RENEWALS

Scherzetto; grand orgue.

© Aimé Kung, Toulouse, France,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 2678 , Jan. 8, 1929 .

Original entry

June 24, 1901

no. 9376.

R

Kunits (Luigi von)

22106

125

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

Drei etuden; violine.

© Luigi von Kunits, Toronto, Canada,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

41366

Sept. 17, 1927

Original entry

Feb. 13, 1900

no.

2392

Kunkel's piano pedal method; by C.Kunkel.

[ 24327 ] 33

R

Author and title

Musi c.

bk.1.

© Charles Kunkel, St.Louis,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 19190 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Oct.8, 1921.

Original entry, Nov.24, 1893 , no. 52373.

Kunst (Die) auf dem klavier zu singen;

169

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

zehn klavierstücke mit benutzung verschiedener  
komponisten, von Ludvig Schytte, op. 162. hft. 1,2.

© Anna Schytte, Copenhagen,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49006 , Dec. 28, 1936 . /

Original entry  
Nov. 8, 1909

no. E 220184

• •



Kunst (Die) der kehlfertigkeit; studies in

269

R

Author and title

Music

RENEWALS

velocity, by B. Lütgen , edited by Max Spicker;  
high voice.

© Isabel Spicker Elsner, Brooklyn,

as ~~the~~ author of ~~the~~ editing.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 7120 , Jan. 10, 1930 .

Original entry

July 2, 1902 ,

no. 29547

Kunst (Die) der kehlfertigkeit;

362, 363

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Musoc.

studies in velocity, twenty daily exercises,  
operatic vocalises, by B. Lütgen, ed. by Max  
Spicker. v.2. 1. High voice. - 2. Low voice.  
© Isabel Spicker Elsner, Brooklyn,

as widow of the author of editing of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 43179, 43180 , Feb. 20, 1936

Original entry

May 23, 1908

no. C 181980

C 181981

Kunz (Edith F.) tr.

Reference card

R

Book file

283 56

EB

Moni the goat boy, and other stories.

See

Spyri (Johanna)

R

Kunz, George Frederick.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

The book of the pearl; the history, art, science, and  
industry of the queen of gems., by George Frederick Kunz  
and Charles Hugh Stevenson.

© Ruby Kunz Zinsser, Boston,

as the child of one of the deceased authors.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 40365 , Nov. 13, 1935 .

Original entry  
Oct. 3, 1908

no. A218607

678

Kunz ( Konrad Max )

6880

213

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Two hundred short two-part canons; by K.M.Kunz, op. 14,  
with an introduction by Hans <sup>von</sup> Bülow, explanatory questions  
and answers by Mrs. Frederic Inman, translations by  
© Theodore Baker, New York, Dr. Theo. Baker.

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26346 , Feb. 26, 1924

Original entry

June 22, 1896 ,

no. 36452

R

Kupfer, Grace Harriet.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

Lives and stories worth remembering.

© G. H. Kupfer, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 17371

, Jan. 4, 1932 .

Original entry  
Jan. 6, 1904

no. 76393.

716

93461

514

R

Kupfer, Grace Harriet.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Stories of long ago in a new dress.

© G. H. Kupfer, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29119

Dec. 31, 1924

Original entry

June 1, 1897

no. 32973

551

R

Kupfer, Lillian.

Author and title

Book.

The natural speller and word bk.

© by L. Kupfer, New York,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 10916

Date of receipt of application

Dec. 7, 1917.

Original entry, Jan. 6, 1890

no. 969

353



Kupfer (Lillian)

Reference card

Ray's modern practical arithmetic; a rev. ed.

Renewal

See

12999

Ray (Joseph)

EB

Kurz und erbaulich;

319

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

v. A. von Othegraven, op. 35, no. 2;  
männerchor. Partitur u. stimmen.

© A. von Othegraven, Cologne-Mülheim, Germany,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 60121 . Aug. 10, 1937 .

Original entry

Sept. 9, 1909

no. E 214896

124

R

Kurzes gedächtnis (A short memory);

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

English translation by Constance Bache,  
musik von Carl Bohm; hohe stimme.

© Jenny Bohm, Berlin,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 9103 , May 29, 1930

Original entry

Aug. 18, 1902,

no. 31454

Kuss lied; from Alma,

480

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

words by Adolf Philipp, music by Jean Briquet  
[pseud. of A. Philipp]

© Augusta Philipp and Robert Philipp, New York,

as next of kin of the author, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 58379 , May 11, 1937 .

Original entry

Apr. 22, 1910

no. E 229730

..

Kusses hoffnung (Kyssens hopp);

91

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

schw. worte von Runeberg, musik von Jean Sibelius,  
op. 13, nr. 2, rev. von W. Dugge.

© Wilhelm Dugge, Leipzig-Leutzsch, Germany,

as author of revision.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 33227 , Sept. 5, 1934

Original entry

Oct. 15, 1906

no. 132073.

125

R

Kusses hoffnung;

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

gesang von Runeberg, musik von Jean

Sibelius, op. 13, nr. 2, rev. von A.

J. Boruttan; tiefe stimme.

©

A.J. Boruttan, Vienna,

as

author of revision.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R

38907 , July 26, 1935

Original entry

Aug. 23, 1907

no. C 160247

Kusslied; aus Ein herbstmanöver,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Musio

v. E.Kálmán, arr. by Jos. Stumpf; salon orch.

© Emerich Kálmán, Vienna,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 45112 Apr. 29, 1936

Original entry

Feb. 15, 1909

no. C 200980.

Kutschke polka;

94

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by G. Piefke, arr. by Ascher-Mahl [pseud. of Emil Ascher]; orch.

© Morton Ascher, Adolph Ascher and Paula Ascher,  
New York,

as children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 21534 Oct. 4, 1932

Original entry  
Aug. 30, 1905

no. 101714



95 R

Kuyawiak; Polish national dance,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by H. Wieniawski, arr. by A. Roth; orch. arr.

© Alfred Roth, Brooklyn.

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 21631 Oct. 14, 1932

Original entry

Oct. 10, 1905

no. 104544

45039

446

R

Kuyper, Abraham.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The work of the Holy Spirit, by Abraham Kuyper, tr.  
from the Dutch with explanatory notes by Henri de Vries.

© Henri de Vries, Peekskill, N. Y.,

<sup>th</sup>  
as the author of translation.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 42948

Jan. 26, 1928

Original entry

Mar. 28, 1900

no. 8035

493

GPO

Kvällen skymmer;

7744

169

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

ord af M.T., musik af N.L.Ridderhof.

Music.

© Nicholas Lambert Ridderhof, Los Angeles,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 43728 , Mar. 5, 1928 .

Original entry

Aug. 10, 1900 ,

no. 11754

Kvittra lilla fågel;

7744

170

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

ord och musik af N.L.Ridderhof.

Music.

© Nicholas Lambert Ridderhof, Los Angeles,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 43729

Mar. 5, 1928

Original entry

Dec. 31, 1900,

no. 19787

See APC Vesting Order No 1758 Assign. Bk. 519 P. ....

36, 37

R

Kwang Hsu; chinesischer marsch, von

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

P. Lincke; militarmusik. 1. Infanterie, klarinette direktion. - 2. Cavallerie, kornet direktion.

2 nos.

© Paul Lincke, Berlin,

as the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of receipt of application

R 4900, 4901 , Aug. 22, 1929 .

Original entry

Aug. 18, 1902,

no. 31466.  
31467:

See APC Vesting Order No. 1758 ..... Assignment Bk. 519 ..... P. 83

113

R

Kwang Hsu; chinesischer marsch

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

von P.Lincke; orch.

© Paul Lincke, Berlin,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 4616 , Aug. 2, 1929 .

Original entry

July 26, 1902,

no. 30608.

See APC Vesting Order No. 1757 Assign Bk 519 P. 5

Kwang hsü, tian tse;chinesischer marsch,

211

R

Author and title

musik componirt von P. Lincke; pf.

RENEWALS

Music.

© Paul Lincke, Berlin,

as the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 4168 , June 20, 1929 .

Original entry

June 17, 1902

no. 28661

See APC Vesting Order No. 1758 Assign. Bk. 519 P. 83

206

R

Kwang Hsü;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Teau Tse, Chinese march, by P. Lincke; pf.

Music

© Paul Lincke, Berlin,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 45073 , Apr. 29, 1936

Original entry

Apr. 3, 1909

no. C 204601



Kybèle;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

Nov. 26, 1906

no. 136879

405

R

pour chœurs, solo et orch, poème antique, de Leconte  
de Lisle, musique de Théodore Dubois. Partition,  
chant et pf.

© Charles Antoine Dubois, Paris,

as child of the deceased author pf music.

R 29256 Jan. 9, 1934

200

R

Ky-isses;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by W. C. O'Hare; pf.

© William C. O'Hare, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14762 , June 12, 1931 .

Original entry

June 9, 1904,

no. 72400

Ky-isses (Kisses);

111

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

by W.C.O'Hare; orch.

© William C. O'Hare, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 16024 . Sept. 23, 1931 .

Original entry

Sept. 19, 1904

no. 78034.

R

Kyle, David Braden.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

A text-book of diseases of the nose and throat. 4th ed.  
thoroughly rev. & enl.

© Jeanette S. Kyle, Haverford, Pa.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 40296 . Nov. 7, 1935 .

Original entry

Dec. 5, 1907

no. A193576.

679

261

R

Kyllikki;

Author and title

RENEWALS

3 lyrische stücke, von Jean Sibelius,  
op. 41, ed. von W. Dugge; pf.

music

© Wilhelm Dugge, Leipzig,

as author of editing.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30125 , Mar. 3, 1934 .

Original entry

Mar. 16, 1906

no. 116476

• •

11151 [75,76R

Thyrie, no. 1, 2; |

Author and title

by B Cecil Klein; in F.

Music

2 nos.

© ~~by~~ Mary Klein, Philadelphia,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 12244, 12245, each

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 3, 1918.

Original entry, <sup>each</sup> Dec. 9, 1890. no. 38965, 38966.

22664

Kyrie

Author and title

(Seven sets of responses); by Dudley  
Buck.

Music

© by D. Buck, Brooklyn, N.Y.,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal or extension no. 162.

Sept. 13, 1909.

Original entry, Dec. 31, 1881, no. 20889.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Kyrie, and Gloria tibi;

Author and title

[ R

by B. Cecil Klein; in B flat.

Music

© by Mary Klein, Philadelphia,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 12243.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 3, 1918.

Original entry, Dec. 9, 1890. no. 38964.



22928

226

R

Kyrie and sanctus;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

by Charles S. Elliott. (In The American choir, v.2, no.  
40, Sept. 2, 1897)

© Louise F. Davy, Cooperstown, N.Y.,

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.  
R 27443 , June 17, 1924 .

Original entry

May 29, 1897,

no. 32772

Kyrie eleison;

9709

128

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music by W.D. Armstrong; mixed voices with organ  
acc.

Music.

© William D. Armstrong, Alton, Ill.,

as the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 2472 , Feb. 14, 1929 .

Original entry

Aug. 13, 1901

no. 11641

F 566

R

## Kyrie, Gloria and Sanctus in F;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by J. C. Marks; quartet and cho. of mixed voices;  
organ acc.

© J. Christopher Marks, Brooklyn, N. Y.,

as author. )

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49460 , Jan. 11, 1937

Original entry

June. 25, 1909

no. C 210136

L. van Beethoven.

Reference card

Title file

R 34113 GG

music

See Beethoven (Ludwig van)

L. van Beethoven.

200

R

Laban;

Author and title

RENEWALS

organ voluntary, by E. L. Ashford.

Music

© Henry S. Ashford, Nashville,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 43080 , Feb. 10, 1936

Original entry

May 21, 1908

no. C 181884

R

La Bédollière, Émile [Gigault] de.

[

166456

27

Author and title

Book.

The story of a cat; tr. from the French of E. de La Bédollière, by Thomas Bailey Aldrich. With many designs in silhouette, by Hopkins.

© Mary Elizabeth Aldrich, Boston,

as the widow of the author,

in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no. 14822

Date of receipt of application

Dec. 9, 1919.

Renewal entry. Sept. 13, 1906

. no. A 155475.

455

La Brôte (Jean de) pseud.

Reference card

See

R book file

Cherbonnel (Alice)

R 6664

La Dora; dance unique,

287

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by Leo Friedman; pf.

© Fredericka F. Loewenthal, Los Angeles,

as next of kin of the author, who is not living.

R 44464 Apr. 10, 1936

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Dec. 11, 1909

no. C 195676



Là-bas vers l'église; chanson,

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

tr. française par M.D. Calvocoressi musique de M. Ravel.

© Maurice Ravel, Montfort l'Amaury, France,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26088

July 5, 1933

Original entry

Apr. 5, 1906,

no. 118215.

R

Labatt, Charles Bagot.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Commentaries on the law of master and servant.v. 1, 2.

© Samuel Bell Labatt, Adelaide, Australia,

as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.

R 14743, 14744, each June 25, 1931

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

Jan. 6, 1904,

etc.

no. 77597, etc.

628, 629

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1930

R

Labiche (Eugène Marie)

Author and title

(Drama)

RENEWALS

See

Voyage (Le) de Monsieur Perrichon.

© Cecile L. Castegnier Steele.

as

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 2901

Original entry

no. \_\_\_\_\_

Labiche, Eugène Marin.

93461

515

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

La poudre aux yeux, comédie en deux actes, par Labiche  
et Martin; ed. with an introduction and notes by  
Benjamin W. Wells. (Heath's modern language series)

© Lena Lyman Wells, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29121

, Dec. 31, 1924

Original entry

June 10, 1897

no. 34815

552

1042

410

R

Labiche, Eugène Marin.

Author and title

Book

Voyage de Monsieur Perrichon par Labiche et <sup>M</sup>~~x~~ Martin, ed.  
with an introduction and notes by Benjamin W. Wells.

(Heath's modern language series)

© Benjamin Willis Wells, New York,

as the author.

~~in renewal for 28 years~~

Renewal no 22730 , Jan. 27, 1923.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, July 1, 1895 , no 34244.

454

Labiche (Eugene Marin)

Reference card

See

D Renewal

Cagnotte (La)

title file

R 17393

© W. O. Farnsworth.

AEB

Labiche (Eugène Marin)

Reference card

Cigale chez les fourmis.

See

Bk. renewal

Legouvé (Ernest)

R 35002

EM

Labiche (Eugène, Marin)

**Reference card**

See

D Renewal  
title file

Poudre aux yeux.

R 23913

©Victor E. Francois.

AEB



Title

Labor and wait ; words by J. B. Hill, music by  
L. S. Hakes.

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

Copyright by

✓  
J. E. Belden, Battle Creek, Mich.  
in renewal for 14 years from May 3, 1908

Class C

XXc, No.

181747 May 2, 1908

Copyright entry cred-  
ited with receipt of

2 c.

MAY 19 1938

Copies not read



R

258

Labor is king; words by Chas. Noel Douglas,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

music by Karl L. Hirschma.

© Hettie Hirschma, Rego Park, L.I., N.Y.,

as widow of the author of m.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28322 , Jan. 18, 1934

Original entry

Dec. 10, 1906

no. 136677.

133

R

Labor on;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Charlotte G. Homer [pseud. of  
C.H.Gabriel], music by C. H. Gabriel.

© Charles H. Gabriel, Berkeley, Calif.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12458 Jan. 31, 1931

Original entry

Mar. 5, 1903

no. 43392

Laboulaye, Édouard René Lefebvre de.

45039

447

R

Author and title  
Book  
**RENEWALS**

Contes bleus, par Édouard Laboulaye, edited with notes  
and vocabulary, by C. Fontaine.

© Laure Fontaine, Antibes, A. M. France,

as the widow of the author of the preface, notes and  
vocabulary.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 44374

, Mar. 1, 1928 .

Original entry

Mar. 12, 1900

no. 6592

494

GPO

Laboulaye (Edouard)

Reference card

See

Renewals

Prince Charming.

D title sect.

© More (Anne)

D 55858

CP

Lacerato (Il) spirito; by Verdi.

Reference card

Title file

R 37018 GG

music

See Verdi (Giuseppe)

Il lacerato spirito.

281

R

Laces and graces;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by G. Salzer and John W. Bratton; pf.

© Gustave Salzer, Brooklyn,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 10343 , Sept. 23, 1930

Original entry

July 22, 1903

no. 51816



Lachaume (Aime)

203

R

Author and title  
music  
RENEWALS

Deux chansons d'exil; poésies de Charles Bernard.

1. A l'absente. [ 1 other ]

© Aime Lachaume, Asnieres-Bacon, France,

as author of m.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24702

Mar. 23, 1933

Original entry  
Oct. 21, 1905

no. 105323

Lachmann (Hedwig)

Reference card

See

Renewals

Salome.

D title file  
section

(c) Gudula (Fraulein) and Peschkowski (Brigitte)

R 29579

AME

Lachner (Franz)

6224

24

Author and title

Music.

March from first orchestra suite,  
by F. Lachner, op. 113, arr. by E. Perabo.

© by Ernst Perabo, Boston,

as the author,

in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no 4057

Mar. 8, 1913.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal entry, Nov. 15, 1899 . no. 74588.

Lachner ( Franz )

13515

136

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

Marche célèbre; from F. Lachner's suite no. 1, arr. by  
T.M.Tobani; brch.

© Theodore Moses Tobani, Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 45143 , June 9, 1928 .

Original entry

June 18, 1900

no. 9347

Lachner (Franz)

387

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

My faith looks up to Thee; arr. from Lachner by  
Homer Norris; sop. and alto duet or 2-pt. cho.

© G.H.Margaret Copinus, Miami, Fla.,

as child of the deceased author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35395 Jan. 10, 1935

Original entry

July 13, 1907

no. C 156995.

Lachner (Franz)

4642 [52

R

Author and title

Music.

Reverie. by Lachner, arr. by  
H. R. Shelley; organ.

© by Harry Rowe Shelley, New York,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 6686 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Apr. 1, 1915.

Original entry, Dec. 24, 1887, no. 33795.

207

R

Lachner (Franz)

Author and title

RENEWALS  
musicWhen I know what you know; op. 114, no. 1,  
ed. by Dudley Buck; men's 4-pt. cho.

© Dudley Buck, Chicago,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 42908 , Feb. 3, 1936 .

Original entry

Mar. 3, 1908

no. C 175768

Lachtäubchen (Turtle dove);salon polka mazurka

18185

72

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

von W.Aletter, op.200, no.2; elavier stücke.

© W.Aletter, Berlin-Steglitz,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

41016

Aug. 5, 1927

Original entry

Aug. 4, 1900,

no. 11520



114

R

Lack (Théodore)

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Ballade; par T.Lack, op.212; pf.

© Berthe Marguerite Victorine Tissier, Paris,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 4705 , July 10, 1929 .

Original entry

Mar.10,1902,

no. 28162.

Lack (Theodore)

235

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

Idilio; op. 134, ed. and fingered by  
P. Gallico; pf.

© Paolo Gallico, New York,

as author of editing and fingering.

R 40801 , Dec. 3, 1935 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

July 21, 1908

no. C 185705

Lack (Théodore)

[17124]

[123]

R

Author and title

Music.

Sonnet; chant sans paroles, par T.Lack, op.178;  
piano.

© Théodore Lack, Paris,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18738

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

June 10, 1921.

Original entry, Mar. 9, 1894

, no. 13691.

Lack album; coll. of 17 favorite pieces,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by Theodore Lack, ed. and fingered by eminent masters;  
pf.

© G.Schirmer, inc., New York,

as proprietors.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46949 , Aug. 22, 1936 .

Original entry

Sept. 9, 1908,

no. A 216575.

La Cortina(Raphael Diez de)

Reference card

See

Renewal file

Cortina (Raphael Diez de la)

24416

La Croix, John P [trans.]

Author

BOOKS

Christian Ethics by Dr. Adolf  
Wuttke with a special preface  
by Dr. Richm. Volume 1. History  
of Ethics.

Copyright by Gertrude La Croix

In renewal for 14 years from January 27, 1901

Class A, XXc, no. 20095, Aug. 13, 1900;

2 copies received to complete copyright May 8, 1901.

Lacombe (Paul) |

[ 4399 [ 78 79 R

Author and title

Music.

Deux valsees; par P.Lacombe, op.61; piano.  
no.1,2.

2 nos.

© Paul Lacombe, Carcassonne, France,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal no. 17095, 17096,  
each  
Dec.27, 1920.

↑  
Original entry, Oct.20, 1893 , no. 46931, 46932.

Lacombe (Paul)

2526

124

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Etude; by P.Lacombe, op.33, no.2, ed. by Edward Mac-  
Dowell; pf.

© Marian MacDowell, Peterborough, N.H.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25960 , Jan.5, 1924

Original entry

Oct.31,1896 ,

no. 60204 .



Lacombe, Paul.

Author and title

Book

The growth of a people; a short study  
in French history, by Paul Lacombe.  
A translation of the *Petite histoire du*  
© by Lewis A. Stimson, *peuple française*  
New York, N. Y., by Lewis A. Stimson.  
as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 1442,

Jan. 6, 1911.

Original entry, May 10, 1883, no. 8588.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

510-36

Lacombe (Paul)

[16740

141

R

Author and title

Impromptu, no. 5; par P. Lacombe, op.  
71; piano. (Deux pièces)

Music

© Paul Lacombe, Carcassonne, France,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 21397 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

July 5, 1922 .

Original entry, Feb. 15, 1895 , no. 9663,

R

Lacy, Ernest.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Plays and sonnets. Autograph ed.

© Harriet Lacy, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 36363 , Dec. 13, 1926 .

Original entry

Dec. 13, 1899

80680

no.

607

GPO

Lad (The) who leads; from King Dodo,

175 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

lyrics by Frank Pixley, music by Gustav Luders.

© Gustav Chase, Brooklyn,

as the next of kin of the author of the music, who is

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3679 , Apr. 2, 1929 . not living.

Original entry

Feb. 25, 1902 ,

no. 22279

Ladd, George Trumbull.

R

~~Author and title~~

Book  
RENEWALS

Outlines of descriptive psychology.

© Frances S. Ladd, /c/o Yale university, New Haven, Conn.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33723

, Jan. 29, 1926

Original entry

Feb. 5, 1898

9713

no.

608

Ladd, George Trumbull.

[

358

R

Author and title

Book

Primer of psychology.

© Frances S. Ladd, New York,

as the widow of the author,

~~in renewal for 99 years.~~

~~Renewal no.~~ 20060

Jan. 21, 1922.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

~~Original entry, Sept. 15, 1894~~ . no. 41957.

Ladd, George Trumbull.

Author and title

Book.

What is the Bible? An inquiry into  
the origin and nature of the Old and New  
Testament in the light of the modern Biblical  
© by G. T. Ladd, New Haven, Conn., study.

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 7315 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 3, 1916.

Original entry, Mar. 19, 1888 , no. 8193.

R

Ladd, Horatio Oliver.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Chunda; a story of the Navajos.

© Julia Eirene Ladd, Boston,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31848

June 4, 1934

Original entry  
Oct .5, 1906

129528

666

no. 157190

713



Ladd, Horatio O.

Author and title

Book 107 I Minse wars of the United States.  
History of the war with Mexico.

11 © by Horatio O. Ladd, Boston, Mass.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 2144

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Sept. 16, 1911

Original entry, Sept. 20, 1883 , no. 17301

Ladder (The) of mercy; words rev. by

[4399 [80

R

Author and title

Music.

L.H. Edmunds, music by W.J. Kirkpatrick.

© William J. Kirkpatrick, Philadelphia,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 17241

Date of receipt of application

Dec. 31, 1920.

Original entry, May 19, 1893, no. 24453.

157

R

Laddie Buck;

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by L. J. Curley, music by J. M. Fulton.

Music

© James M. Fulton, Belmont, Mass., as author  
of music, and Leo J. Curley, Waterbury, Conn.,  
as  
author of words.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 39732 . Sept. 26, 1935 .

Original entry

Sept. 4, 1908

no. 188475

175

R

Laddie (The) I love; words by

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Mary Farrah, music by Joan Trevalsa, [i.e., J. Gurley]

© Joan Gurley, Norwich, England,

as author of m.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26138 July 1, 1933

Original entry

Mar. 5, 1906,

no. 115708.

Author

Ladie (The) Eveline - La canzone d' Evelina ; romance transposed

TITLE

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITION

from Il Talismano . The Talisman . or The Knight  
of the Leopard . English libretto by Arthur  
Matthison ; Italian translation by Signor  
Zaffira ; music by M. W. Balfe

Copyright by

Heirs of M. W. Balfe, U. S.

in renewal for 14 years from

July 16, 1902

Class C, XXc, no.

28859

, JUN. 21 1902, 190 ;

2 copies received to complete copyright

6-1901-32

Ladies (The);

195

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

from The cingalee, words by Adrian Ross, music by  
Lionel Monckton.

© Charles F. Monckton, London,

as next of kin of the author, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 18306 , Feb. 23, 1932 .

Original entry

Dec. 24, 1904

no. 84750

Ladies (The);

320

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

from The Arcadians, words by Adrian Ross [pseud. of  
Arthur R. Ropes], music by Lionel Monckton.

© Charles F. Monckton, Eastbourne, England,

as executor of the author of music.

R 57911 Aug. 4, 1937

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Feb. 1, 1910,

no. E 223938.

Ladies (The) band; march,

218

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by M.C. Bales; pf., or organ.

music

© Marty C. Bales, Lyndon, Kan.

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27311 , Oct. 2, 1933

Original entry  
Dec. 22, 1905

no. 110234



Ladies' **The** home journal.

69-80 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

4 v. 18, no. 3-12, v. 19, no. 1, 2, Feb. 1901 - Jan. 1902.

Periodical.

12 nos. **D**

© Curtis pub. co., Philadelphia,

as the proprietor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 45342 - 45353

May 26, 1928

Original entry  
Jan. 12, 1901.

no. 2319-

2330

Ladies' (The) home journal.

38-49

R

Author and title

RENEWALS ☒ v. 19, nos. 3-12, v. 20, nos. 1,2, Feb.-Dec. 1902,  
Periodical. Jan. 1903.)

12 nos.

☒ © Curtis pub. co., Philadelphia,

as the proprietor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 1845-1856 , Feb. 5, 1929 .

Original entry

Jan. 9, 1902 ,

no. 24405-

24416.

Ladies' home journal.

55-66

R

Author and title

Q17

RENEWALS

v. 20, no. 3 - 12, v. 21, no. 1,2, Feb. 1903 - Jan. 1904.

Periodical

12 nos.

© Curtis pub. co., Philadelphia,

as the proprietor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R9227 - 9238

, June 11, 1930 .

Original entry

Jan. 20, 1903,

no.

47072-47083

Ladies' home journal.

68-79 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

v. 21, no. 3 - 12, v. 22, no. 1,2, Feb. 1904 - Jan. 1905

Periodical

12 nos.

© Curtis pub. co., Philadelphia.

as the proprietor.

Renewal no. and date of receipt of application

R 16952-16963 , Dec. 16, 1931

Original entry

Jan. 6, 1904

no. 67640 -  
67651.

Ladies' home journal.

67-78

R

Author and title

D

RENEWALS

Periodicals

v. 22, no. 3 - 12, v. 23, no. 1,2, Feb. 1905 - Jan.  
1906.

12 nos.

© Curtis pub. co.

P

as proprietor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22415 - 22426

Original entry  
Jan. 10, 1905 -

no.

89943 - 89954.

Ladies' home journal.

58-68

R

Author and title

41D

RENEWALS

Periodicals

v. 23, no. 3 - 12, v. 24, no. 1, Feb.-Dec. 1906.

11 nos.

© Curtis pub. co.,

as proprietor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27708 - 27718

Nov. 4, 1933

Original entry  
Jan. 4, 1908

no. 110256-  
110266.

53-64

R

Ladies' home journal.

Author and title

40

RENEWALS

Periodical

v. 24, no. 3 - 12, v. 25, no. 1, 2, Feb., 1907 -  
Jan., 1908.

12 nos.

© Curtis pub. co., Philadelphia,

①

as the proprietor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34629 - 34640 , Dec. 21, 1934 .

Original entry  
Jan. 4, 1907-

no. 134010-

13421

Ladies' home journal.

38-48

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

v. 25, no. 3-12, v. 26, no. 1, Feb. -Dec., 1908.)

11 nos.

© Curtis pub. co., Philadelphia.

as proprietor.

Renewal no. and date of receipt of application

R 42289-42299 Jan. 4, 1936

Original entry  
Jan. 8, 1908.

no. B 157637-157647.



58-64

R

Ladies' home journal.

Author and title

DVO

RENEWALS

v. 26, no. 2 - 8, Jan. - July, 1909.

7 nos.

© Curtis pub. co. , Philadelphia,

as proprietor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 48343-48349 . Nov. 19, 1936. .

Original entry

Jan. 8, 4,

1909

no. B 157648, 180107 - 180112.

Ladies' home journal.

83-88

R

Author and title

QO

RENEWALS

v. 26, no. 9-12, v. 27, no. 1, 2, Aug. 1909- Jan., 1910.

6 nos.

© Curtis pub. co. , Philadelphia.

as proprietor.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 58767 - 58772 , June 12, 1937 .

Original entry

July 20-

Dec. 20, 1904

no. B 197431-197435, 197903.

*Curtis pub. co.*

The Register of Copyrights, Washington, D. C.

*Ladies' home jour.*

*v. 31, no. 7*

© Cl. B304003

*R*

The accompanying two copies of the periodical named herein are sent you herewith for copyright registration, the formal application having been previously sent to you. For the statutory fee of \$1.00 required for registration of this issue, please draw upon the sum already deposited with you for this purpose.

Name of periodical **LADIES' HOME JOURNAL**

Published at **PHILA., PA.**, Issue of **July, 1914**, Vol. **31**, No. **7**

Name and address of the { **THE CURTIS PUBLISHING COMPANY**  
printer of the periodical { **PHILA., PA.**

Date of publication **June 20, 1914.** [Must be exactly stated]  
[Date when placed on sale, sold, or publicly distributed]

Name and address of the { **THE CURTIS PUBLISHING COMPANY**  
copyright claimant { **PHILA., PA.**

Send certificate of { **THE CURTIS PUBLISHING COMPANY**  
registration to { **PHILA., PA.**

16  
510000

*2106563*

Ladies (The) world;

110

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by M. Greenwald.

© Leo Feist, inc., New York,

as proprietor in work made for hire.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 60958 , Nov. 24, 1937 .

Original entry

Nov. 24, 1909

no. E 221002

Lads and lassies;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by E. J. Salzer; pf.

©

Eugene J. Salzer, Brooklyn,

as

author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R

47231

Sept. 10, 1936

Original entry

Feb. 1, 1909

no. E 200041 DB

Lads (The) in their hundreds; song,

243

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

from A Shropshire lad; words by A.

E. Housman, music by A. Somervell.

music

© Arthur Somervell, London,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 18879 . Mar. 22, 1932 .

Original entry

Nov. 28, 1904

no. 828239

Lady and the door mat; song.

192

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

dusty romance, words and music by  
E.A. Paulton.

music

© Edward A. Paulton, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32646 July 20, 1934

Original entry

May 14, 1907

no. 151531

Lady (The) and the kick; from Idol's eyes,

~~17532~~

101

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by Victor Herbert.

© Therese Herbert, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30881 , June 8, 1925 .

Original entry

Sept. 18, 1897

no. 52176



Lady Beatrice; graceful dance;

406

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by Chas. Lindsay [pseud. of H. Engelmann]; pf.

Music.

© Marie C. Engelmann, Burholme, Pa.,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28838

Jan. 23, 1934

Original entry  
Sept. 25, 1906

no. 130508

Lady Betty;

107

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

waltzes, by W. D. Lamborne, arr. by R. B. Brewer.

Music

© Will Duncan Lamborne, Harrisburg, Pa.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 36635 , Mar. 14, 1935 .

Original entry

Apr. 4, 1907

no. C 147498

Lady bird; by

Author and title

Music.

5158 [20

R

F. H. Cowen, arr. by G. B. Nevin.

© by George B. Nevin, Easton, Pa.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 8110 ,

Mar. 9, 1916.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Feb. 6, 1889 . no. 4380.

Lady bird waltz ; by E. Mack

Title

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

©

✓  
Copyright by White. Smith music pub. co., Boston, Mass.

In renewal for 14 years from Jan. 12, 1908

Class C, XXc, no. 171735, Jan 9 1908, 190 ;

2 copies received to complete copyright

Jan. 9, 1908.

Lady Bountiful; a story of years, a play in

[ 1944254 R

Author and title

Drama.

four acts, by A.W.Pinero.

© Arthur W.Pinero, London,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16278

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 13, 1920.

Original entry, Oct.5, 1892

, no. 40383.

Lady-bug, lady bug fly away home;

7744

171

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by Duncan J. Muir [pseud. of K. Stege] . . .

© Katie Stege, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 43350 , Feb. 15, 1928 .

Original entry

Nov. 26, 1900 ,

17640

no.

Lady (The) bugs, review; patrol petite,

291

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

morceau caracteristique, by Neil Moret [pseud.  
of C.N. Daniels], arr. by Julian Strauss; pf.

© Charles N. Daniels, Los Angeles,

as author.

R 46512 , July 15, 1936 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Apr. 17, 1909

no. C 205509

..

135

R

Lady (A) came to our town; quartet,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Edward Teschemacher [pseud. of Edward  
Lockton] and Arthur Cleveland, music by H. Lohr.

©

Hermann Lohr, London,

as

author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

16364

, Nov. 9, 1931

Original entry

Feb. 23, 1904

no. 65241



Lady Dandelion;

Author and title

## RENEWALS

music

words by L.M.Gould,music by L.A.Bugbee; -pf.

© Charles I.Davis, Seattle,

as widower of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13913 , Apr.25, 1931 .

Original entry

Nov. 5, 1903

no. 58232

R

159

Lady finger;

Author and title

RENEWALS

dance, by M. H. Rosenfeld; pf.

Music

© Eunice M. Rosenfeld, Enfield Lock, Middlesex,  
England, as widow.

XX

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47124 , Aug. 20, 1936 .

Original entry

Aug. 18, 1909

no. E 212660

Lady Frederick; valse sentimental,

236

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by G. J. Trinkaus; pf.

©George J. Trinkaus, Ridgewood, N. J.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 41185

Dec. 14, 1935

Original entry

Dec. 12, 1908

no. C 196146

8 R

Lady Huntsworth's experiment;

Author and title

Drama  
RENEWALS

a comedy in 3 acts, by R. C. Carton.

© Lenore Kate Claude Carton, The Red Lodge, Springfield  
Park, Acton, Middlesex, England,  
as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 16854

, Nov. 24, 1931 .

Original entry

Mar. 17, 1904,

no. D 4735

5 R

Lady Huntworth's experiment;

Author and title

Drama

RENEWALS

an original comedy in 3 acts, by R.C. Carton [ pseud.  
of R.S. Critchett ]

© Richard Claude Critchett, Red Lodge, Springfield  
Park, Acton, Middlesex, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15426

, July 7, 1931 .

Original entry

Mar. 17, 1904

no. D1735

219

R

Lady (The) journalist; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by A. A. Penn, music by Ethelwyn Arnold.© Arthur A. Penn, New London, Conn.as author of words.Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of applicationR 26943 , Sept. 8, 1933.

Original entry

Aug. 30, 1906no. 128425

R

Lady Laughter; song,

268

Author and title

RENEWALS  
musicwords by Gouverneur Morris; music by  
V. Harris; high voice; in F.

© Victor Harris, New York,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 42906 . Feb. 3, 1936 .

Original entry

Mar. 3, 1968

no. C 175770

Lady Laura's land; operetta [16749]

142

R

Author and title

in 1 act, libretto by Fred W. Broughton,  
music by Florian Pascal (pseud. of  
J. Williams)

Music

© Joseph Williams, Haslemere, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 21380

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

July 15, 1922.

Original entry. Apr. 4, 1895 . no. 18789.



Lady love;

292

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Wm. J. McKenna, music by A. Gumble.

Music

© Albert Gumble, New York, as author of music, and  
Wm. J. McKenna, Jersey City,  
as author of words.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46471 , July 15, 1936 .

Original entry

July 15, 1909

no. E 211377

R

Lady Madcap; musical play in 2 acts,

158

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

bk. by Paul A. Rubens and N. Newman Davos, lyrics  
by Paul A. Rubens and Percy Greenback, music by  
Paul A. Rubens. Voc. sc.

© Herbert Rubens and A. N. Tayler, London,  
as executors of the author of music and of one  
of the authors of words.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20938 Sept. 3, 1932.

Original entry

Jan. 31, 1905

no. 87646

12664 188 R

Lady Mary; by Theo. F. Morse; pf.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

© Dolly Morse, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3348 , Jan. 21, 1929 .

Original entry

Apr. 13, 1901,

no. 5562

R

Lady mine; by Charles B. Hawley.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Excluded 22718, May 17, 1921. 11

Hattie B. Hawley, through "C. B. Hawley"

© Hattie B. Hawley, Nyack, N.Y.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24297 , July 19, 1923 .

Original entry

Sept. 17, 1895

no. 47340.

Lady mine; by C.B.Hawley.

14163

302

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

© Hattie B.Hawley, Nyack, N.Y.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23738

, May 17, 1923

Original entry

Sept. 17, 1895.

no. 47840.

Lady (The) of dreams; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

words by Richard Lincoln, music by

M. W. Daniels. - 1. Sop. or ten. - 2. Mezzo sop.  
or bar.

© Mabel W. Daniels, Boston,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 42718

, Feb. 14, 1936

Original entry

Jan. 28, 1909

no. C199532-3

Lady (A) of fashion;

115

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

from Lady Tatters, composed by Roland Carse and  
Walter Slaughter.

Music

© Marjorie Leveson, London,

as child of one of the deceased authors.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 32653 , Sept. 6, 1934 .

Original entry  
May 9, 1907,

no. 150837

254

R

Lady (A) of quality: minuet.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by Carl Wolf [pseud. of H. Engelmann]; pf.

©

Marie C. Engelmann, Burholme, Pa.,

as

widow pf the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

30806

Mar. 27, 1934

Original entry

Dec. 28, 1906

138213

no.



Lady (The) of Riga;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

105 R  
W  
from Nonsense rhymes and pictures, by Edward Lear,  
set to music by M. R. Lang, op. 42.

© Margaret Ruthven Lang, Boston.

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25881

June 17, 1933

Original entry  
July 6, 1905

no. 98477

Lady (The) of Shalott;

2122

254

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

musical recitation, by Amy Elise Horrocks; with violin,  
violoncello and pf. acc.

© Nico Paranythioti, Paris,

as the widower of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 36727 , Nov. 17, 1926

Original entry

Jan. 30, 1899

no. 8974

Lady (The) of Shalott;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

words by Tennyson, music by M. Andrews; men's  
voices, a cappella.

© Mark Andrews, Montclair, N.J.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32453

July 16, 1934

Original entry

Nov. 13, 1906

no. 134381

R

Lady (A) of society; from The belle

407

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Musicof London town, words by Stanislaus Stange, music  
by Julian Edwards.© Lola Stange, New York, as widow of the author of  
words, and Emily Edwards, Hollywood, Calif.,  
as next of kin of the author of music, who is not living.Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29511

Jan. 26, 1934

Original entry

Dec. 29, 1906

no. 138501

Lady (The) of the castle in the air; voc. duet,

289

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

from King of Cadonia, words by Adrian Ross.

[pseud.], music by S. Jones.

© Sidney Jones, Kew Gardens, England,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44553 , Apr. 17, 1936 .

Original entry

Nov. 20, 1908

no. C 194219

Lady (The) of the lake; fantasia,

23247/36

R

Author and title

Music.

by J.H. Brewer; Liszt organ and pianoforte.

© by John Hyatt Brewer, Brooklyn,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14518

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Sept. 25, 1919.

Original entry, Dec. 9, 1891 . no. 44757.

Lady Rose; waltz,

Author and title

RENEWALS

by Al. Stevens [pseud. of Thos. S. Allen];  
orch.

music

© Arthur J. Allen, Wildwood, N.J.

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25418 , May 12, 1933

Original entry  
July 20, 1905,

no. 99242

270

R

Lady slipper; schottische,

Author and title

Music  
RENEWALS

by E. M. Read; pf.

© Edward M. Read, St. Louis,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 7358 , Feb. 11, 1930 .

Original entry

Oct. 23, 1902,

no. 35241



270

R

Lady Spring; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS  
musicwords by Gouverneur Morris, music by  
V. Harris; high voice; in F.

© Victor Harris, New York,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 42905 . Feb. 3, 1936 .

Original entry

Mr. 3, 1908

no. C 175769

R

Lady Thoroughbred; gavotte,

215

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by H.W. Petrie; pf.

© Julia C. Petrie, Chicago,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 37748 , May 23, 1935 .

Original entry

Apr. 25, 1908

no. C 180155

Lady Wine; song,

118

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

from The sweetest girl in Paris, words by  
Addison Burkhardt and Collin Davis, music by  
J.E. Howard.

© Joseph E. Howard, New York,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 59445 , Sept. 9, 1937 .

Original entry

Aug. 24, 1910

no. E 238722

••

136

R

Lady (A) with money; from A China doll,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by H. B. Smith, music by Alfred E. Arons.

© Harry B. Smith, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14473 , May 2, 1931 .

Original entry

Apr. 9, 1904

no. 68415

24 R

**Lady (The) with the angel eyes;**

Author and title

**RENEWALS**

**Music**

words by Fred C. Farrell, music by Theodore  
F. Morse.

© Theodora Morse, New York,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 9915 , Aug. 19, 1930

Original entry

**Feb. 18, 1903**

no. **42486**

Lady (The) with the little bunch of roses; from That

Author and title

RENEWALS

girl o' mine, words and music by Manuel Klein.

Music.

© Helen Klein, Hollywood, Calif.,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44099

Mar. 28, 1936

Original entry

Feb. 15, 1909

no. C 201048

Ladye The, Eveline. La canzone di Evelina; romance, original key,

TITLE

Author

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITION

c

in E flat. from Il Talismano. The talisman. or The  
Knight of the leopard; English libretto by  
Arthur Matthison. Italian translation by  
Signor Zaffira; music by M. W. Balfe.

Copyright by

Heirs of M. W. Balfe, U. S.

in renewal for 14 years from

July 16, 1902

Class C, XXc, no.

28860

JUN 21 1902, 190 ;

2 copies received to complete copyright

Ländler; an echo from Vienna,

4009

139R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by J. Arthur Demuth, op. 16, no. 6; pf.

© Emma M. Demuth, Cleveland Heights, O.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33234

Feb. 3, 1926

Original entry

Apr. 14, 1898

no. 23727



Ländler; tyrolean mountain song,

4069

140

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

by J. Arthur Demuth, op. 17, no. 5; pf.

© Emma M. Demuth, Cleveland Heights, O.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33235

, Feb. 3, 1926

Original entry

Apr. 14, 1898

no. 23728

R

5483

51

Isendler; by C.Garlitt, op.172, no.4,  
Author and title

Music. ed. by F.Hale.

© ~~by~~ Philip Hale, Boston,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 11074

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan.2,1918.

Original entry, June 28,1890

, no. 20938.

21079 12

R

Laendler, composed

Author and title

Music.

and fingered by H. Haun, op. 30, no. 6; pf,  
four hands. (For encouragement, a collection  
of easy pieces without octaves, no. 6)© by Hugo Haun, & Edward Schuberth & co.,  
New York,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 10915-

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 8, 1917.

Original entry, Sept. 4, 1890 . no. 27115.

R

Ländler; von Cornelius Gurlitt,

1893 [72]

Author and title

Music.

op.172, no.2, uebertragen von G.P.Ritter | pseud. of  
G.F.Suck]; violine und pianoforte.

© ~~by~~ H.P.Schmidt, Jamaica Plain, Mass.,

as the executor,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14151 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 26, 1919.

Original entry, June 20, 1891 . no. 22506.

7744

172

R

Laendler;

Author and title

RENEWALS

by Carl Bohm; rev. and fingered by G. Saenger; violin  
and pf.

Music.

© Gustav Saenger, New York,

as the author of the revision.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R43710

Feb. 27, 1928

Original entry

Apr. 27, 1900

no. 6522

Laendler;

16569

43R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by J.H.Rogers, op.22, no.2; pf.

© James H. Rogers, Cleveland,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 45859 , July 2, 1928

Original entry

Sept. 4, 1900.

no. 13079.

115

R

Ländler; by Albert Biehl, op.190; pf.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

© Marie W.C.M.Biehl, Hamburg, Germany,

as the next of kin of the author who is not living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 4787 , Aug.8, 1929 .

Original entry

Apr.29,1902,

no. 25841.

Ländlicher hochzeitstanz (Village wedding dance);

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

151  
von C.P. Oscar [pseud. of O.C. Posa]; pf., zu 4  
händen.

music

© Oscar C. Posa, Graz, Austria,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 9552 , July 15, 1930

Original entry

Aug. 18, 1902

no. 31465



R

Ländliches fest (Rustic festival);

22928

227

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

von Ludwig Schytte, op. 93, no. 2 .

© Anna Schytte, Copenhagen,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27974

, Sept. 13, 1924 .

Original entry

June 4, 1897,

no. 33923

<sup>2</sup>/<sub>mv</sub>  
Ländliches fest (Sylvan festival);

22928

228

R

RENEWALS

Music

idyll, von Fritz Spindler, op. 393; pf. zu 4 händen.

© Gabriele Spindler, Dresden, Germany,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27972 , Sept. 13, 1924

Original entry

June 4, 1897

no. 33921

Ländlicher tanz (Rustic dance);

4069

141

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

by Albert Biehl, op. 178. (First recreations)

© Marie Wilhelmine Charlotte Mathilde Biehl, Hamburg,  
Germany,

as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33238 , Feb. 3, 1926

Original entry

June 11, 1898

no. 35868

1042

411

R

La Farge, John.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Considerations on painting.

© Margaret P. La Farge, Newport, R. I.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23728

May 16, 1923

Original entry

May 23, 1895,

no. 27896.

455

R

La Farge, John.

Author and title  
BOOKS  
RENEWALS

The higher life in art.

© C. Grant La Farge, New York, and Bancel La Farge,  
Mt. Carmel, Conn.,

as the children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 42503

, Jan. 27, 1936

Original entry

Dec. 10, 1908

no.

A2 24646.

772

Lafayette, R.V.

Author and title

Book

Table of percentages calculated from  
1 to 2000 miles; compiled for the Louisville  
& Nashville R.R. co.

© by Ellis H. Lafayette, Louisville, Ky.,

as the child of the deceased author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal or extension no. 373.

Dec. 1, 1909.

Original entry, Feb. 17, 1882, no. 2490.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

7871

Lafitte; comic opera in three

8773

9268

424

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

acts, libretto by Louis De Lange, music by Victor  
Herbert.

© Therese Herbert, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29009

Dec. 31, 1924

Original entry

Apr. 14, 1897.  
no. 23315

Lafitte;

8773

8868

425

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

comic opera in 3 acts, libretto by Louis Delange, music  
by Victor Herbert.

<sup>2</sup>/<sub>ms</sub> Same.

© Therese Herbert, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29914

Dec. 8, 1924

Original entry

Apr. 14, 1897.

no. 23315



La Fontaine, Jean de.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Fifty fables by La Fontaine, with introduction, notes  
and vocabulary by Kenneth McKenzie.

© Kenneth McKenzie, Princeton, N. J.,

as the author of the editing.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12813 , Feb. 17, 1930

Original entry

Aug. 14, 1903

no. 66350

R

La Fontaine, Jean de.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALSOne hundred fables, by La Fontaine, edited with  
introduction, notes and vocabulary by O. B. Super.

© O. B. Super, Bakersfield, Calif.,

as the author of the editing.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30590 , Mar. 24, 1934 .

Original entry

June 23, 1906

no. 149227

129528

667

714

116

R

## Lagenstudien;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

von Joseph Joachim und Andreas Moser; violine.

© Johann Joachim, Göttingen, Germany, as child of the  
deceased author Joseph Joachim, and Hans Joachim Moser,  
Berlin-Charlottenburg, as child of the deceased author  
Andreas Moser.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33155

Aug. 24, 1934

Original entry

Dec. 1, 1906

no. 135834

R

Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALSChrist legends, by Selma Lagerlöf; translated from the  
Swedish by Velma Swanston Howard.

© Velma Swanston Howard, New York,

as the author of the translation.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 41334 . Dec. 21, 1935 .

Original entry

Oct. 31, 1908

A221231.

no.

45039

448

R

Lagerlöf, Selma.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

From a Swedish homestead, by Selma Lagerlöf, tr. by  
Jessie Brochner.

© Jessie Brochner, London,

as the author of the translation.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 45565

June 4, 1928

Original entry

Mar. 30, 1901

no. 6161

495

Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

II Invisible links. Tr. from the Swedish by Pauline Bancroft Flach.

fl © Pauline Bancroft Flach, Allono, Ostra, Steuby, Sweden,

as the author of the translation. □

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B. 36169, Nov. 29, 1926.

Original entry

Oct. 7, 1899

no. 67344

517

GPO

Entry O. K. Held from 1926.  
for information in regard to tr.'s  
name.

R

Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALSJerusalem, by Selma Lagerlof, tr. by Jessie  
Brochner.

© Jessie Brochner, London,

as the author of the translation.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 897 , Dec. 11, 1928 .

Original entry

Dec. 6, 1901.

no. 22355

650



R

Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa.

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The miracles of Antichrist.

© S. Lagerlöf, Marlbacke Sunne, Sweden,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34098

, Apr. 12, 1926

Original entry

Feb. 27, 1899

no. 15321

609

Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa.

93461

516

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The story of G<sup>o</sup>sta Berling, ~~translated~~ from the Swedish  
of Selma Lagerlöf by Pauline Bradford Flach.

© Pauline Bradford Flach, Allono, Ostra Steuby, Sweden,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31176

Aug. 12, 1925

Original entry

Aug. 6, 1898

no. 46745

553

R

Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The wonderful adventures of Nils, from the Swedish  
of Selma Lagerlöf, translated by Velma Swanston  
Howard.

© Velma Swanston Howard, New York,

as the author of the translation.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34075

Nov. 9, 1934

Original entry

Sept. 28, 1907

no. 188156

129528

668

715

216

R

Lagoon (The); from Peter Pan, or, The boy who wouldn't grow up,

Author and title

by John Crook; pf.

RENEWALS

Music

© Alice Crook, London,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 37260 , Apr. 22, 1935 .

Original entry

Feb. 14, 1908

no. C 174425

Lagrima e sorrisi;

Author and title

RENEWALS

melodia, versi di Emma Lais, musica  
di Luigi Denza; sop. o ten.

music

© Luigi Carlo Denza, London,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of applicationR 20900 , Aug. 13, 1932

Original entry

Apr. 12, 1905no. 92603

45039

449

R

Lahee, Henry Charles.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Famous pianists of to-day and yesterday.

© H. C. Lahee, Boston,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 44488

. Apr. 23, 1928 .

Original entry

Sept. 17, 1900

no. — 23058

496

GPO

Lahee, Henry Charles.

93461

517

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Famous singers of today and yesterday.

© H. C. Lahee, Boston,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32081

Dec. 5, 1925

Original entry

Oct. 29, 1898

no. 63416

554

Lahee, Henry Charles.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Famous violinists of today and yesterday.

© H. C. Lahee, Boston,

as the author. □

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 36983

Jan. 21, 1927.

Original entry

Nov. 6, 1899

no. 72396

518

GPO



R

Lahee, Henry Charles.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The organ and its masters.

© H. C. Lahee, Boston,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 10500 , Sept. 27, 1930

Original entry

Oct. 13, 1902

no. 43589.

669

Laine ( Gideon ) pseud.

---

Reference card

See

Renewal file

Clemens ( Gasper Christopher Columbus )

A.M.E.

Laing (Gordon Jennings) ed.

Reference card

Selections from Ovid.

R book file

See

R 20922

Ovidius Naso (Publius)

EB

R

Laing, Mary Elizabeth, ed.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The life of a bean, supplementary reading for the first year, written by students of the Oswego Normal school, edited by Mary E. Laing.

© M. E. Laing, Boston,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 3209

, Mar. 19, 1929

Original entry  
May 15, 1901

no. 9479

651

R

Laing, Mary Elizabeth.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Reading, a manual for teachers.

© M. E. Laing, Boston,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 3241

, Mar. 5, 1929

Original entry

Apr. 25, 1901

no. 8050.

652

Laird (Arthur Gordon) ed.

Reference card

Herodotus, books VII and VIII.

R book  
file

See

Herodotus.

R 42484

EB

Laird's (The) fling; words [ 7328 ]

96

R

Author and title

Music

by Frederic E. Weatherly, music by  
Joseph L. Roeckel.

Bristol,

© J. L. Roeckel, Clifton, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 20320.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 4, 1922.

Original entry, Aug. 2, 1894. no. 36189.

Lais; ou, Le scandale du Louvre;

14163

303

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

ballet memé en 1 acte, de L. Roger-Miles et C. Akar,  
musique de Jules Bpuval.

© L. Roger-Miles, and Charles Akar, Paris,

as the authors.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22528 , Jan. 6, 1923

Original entry

Dec. 7, 1895

no. 62141



R

157

Laisse-les dire;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

poésie de Catulle Mendès, musique de Xavier Leroux.

© Gaston Xavier Leroux, Salbris, Loir et Cher, France,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12221 , Dec. 27, 1930

Original entry

Dec. 7, 1903 ,

no. 60241

Lake (The);

Author and title

RENEWALS

by H.L. Brainard; pf.

music

© Harry L. Brainard, Santa Barbara, Calif.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 17889 , Feb. 5, 1932

Original entry

May 13, 1904,

no. 70651

196

R

21079 13

R

Lake (The); by

Author and title

music.

C. Fiqué. (Summer sketches five easy  
fantaisies for pianoforte, no. 2)

© by Carl Fiqué, & Edward Schuberth & co,  
New York,

as ~~the~~ author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 10900

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 1, 1917.

Original entry, Aug. 25, 1890 . no. 26198.

Lake (A) and a fairy boat; song,

90

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by Thomas Hood, music by S. Homer; low voice.

music

© Sidney Homer, Bolton, N.Y.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 9350 , June 23, 1930 .

Original entry

Jan. 26, 1903

no. 41101

Author

Lakeside waltz; for pianoforte by G. F.  
Wilson.

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

Copyright by White. Smith music pub. co., Boston, Mass.

in renewal for 14 years from Aug. 23, 1906

Class C, XXc, no. 125119, JUL 9 1906, 190

2 copies received to complete copyright

July 9, 1906.

Lakmé; opéra de Léo

[

R

Author and title

Delibes, trans. par Ernest Alder;  
piano, violon et violoncelle. (Opéra  
concertant: Trios sur les opéras en vogue, no. 10)  
© Marie Berthe Richelet, Malakoff, France,

as executor of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Entered 10 Oct. 22.

Renewal no. 21409 . . .

July 5, 1922.

Original entry, Apr. 12, 1895 . no. 20327.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Marie

La-la oo-la-la-la;

288

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Ballard Macdonald, music by Al C. Murphy.

M. i.

© Betty Chapin Macdonald, Berkeley, Calif.,

as widow of the author of words.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44462

, Apr. 10, 1936

Original entry  
Feb. 15, 1909

no. C 201034

12359-33

Lallah waltz; by

Author and title

Amanda Kennedy.

Music.

© by Amanda Kennedy Moore, New  
York, N. Y.  
as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 1783,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Apr. 28, 1911.

Original entry, Sept. 10, 1883, no. 16624.



Lalo (Edouard Victor Antoine)

291, 292

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

Chanson villageoise; op. 14, edited and  
fingered by O. K. Schill. 1. Violoncello and  
pf. - 2. Violon and pf.

©

Otto K. Schill, Newark, N. J.,

as

author of editing and fingering.

R

44507, 44508 , Apr. 11, 1936

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry  
May 27, 23,

1908

no. C 182290

C 181982

Lalo (Édouard Victor Antoine )

16705

116 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

L' esclave (The bondmaid); English version by T. Baker.

© Theodore Baker, Leipzig,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35175

, July 22, 1926

Original entry

Mar. 4, 1899

16983

no.

Lalo (Edouard Victor Antoine) [16740 143 R

Author and title

Le roi d'Ys ; opéra de Lalo, transi. par Ernest  
Alder ; piano, violon et violoncelle. (Opéra concertant :  
Trio sur les opéras en vogue, no. 8)

Music

© Marie Berthe Richelet, Malakoff, France,

as executor of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 2 / 394 .

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

July 5, 1922.

Original entry, Feb. 1, 1895 , no. 7444.

Lalo (Edouard Victor Antoine)

012

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Le roi d'Ys; opera en trois actes, transcription d'après  
l'orchestre par E. Alder; pf. à 4 mains.

© Marie Berthe Armandine Richelet, Malakoff, Seine,  
France,

as the executor of the author of the transcription.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 4442 , July 10, 1929 .

Original entry

Apr. 24, 1902

no. 25342

Lalo ( Edouard Victor Antoine )

194

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Le roi d'Ys; opera en 3 actes, fantaisie  
mosaïque par Emile Tavan; orch. avec pf.  
conducteur.

Music

© Adèle Joséphine Bénonie Ragot, Mantes, France,

as widow of the author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32833 , July 25, 1934 .

Original entry

Mar. 18, 1907

no. 145774

481

R

Lalo (Edouard Victor Antoine)

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Le roi d'Ys; overture, arr., by Dan Godfrey; military  
band.

© Dan Godfrey, Bournemouth, England,

as author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 56770 , Apr. 12, 1937 .

Original entry

June 10, 1909

no. C 209335.

Lalo (Édouard Victor Antoine)

293 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

*mv*  
Romance - sérénade; edited and fingered by E.  
Herrmann; violin and pf.

© Eduard Herrmann, Kingston, N. Y.,

as author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44627 , Apr. 11, 1936 .

Original entry

May 6, 1908

no. C 180938

Lalo (Edouard Victor Antoine)

213

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

#  
Sonate; pour pf. et violoncelle; transcription par H.  
Casadesus; alto.

© Henri Casadesus, Paris,

as the author of the transcription.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 4453 , July 10, 1929 .

Original entry

May 5, 1902,

no. 26418



45039

450

R

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Graziella, par A. de Lamartine, edited with  
introduction and notes, by F. M. Warren.

© F. M. Warren, New Haven,

as the author of introduction and notes.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 484

, Sept. 18, 1928

Original entry

Nov. 23, 1900

no. 28694

497

45039

451

R

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de.

~~Author and title~~Book  
RENEWALSScènes de la révolution française from the "Histoire  
des Girondins". Selected and ed. with notes O. B.

Super.

© O. B. Super, Bakersfield, Calif.,

as the author *of the notes.*Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 42750

, Jan. 5, 1928.

Original entry

Jan. 15, 1900

no. 1266

498

GPO

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de.

Author and title

Book.

Selected poems from *Premières et Nouvelles méditations*, ed. with biographical sketch and notes, by George Oliver Curme.  
© by G. O. Curme, Evanston, Ill.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years. ☐

Renewal no. 8043

Date of receipt of application

Feb. 16, 1916. ☐

Original entry, July 12, 1888 . no. 20058.

180

45039

452

R

Lamb, Charles.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The adventures of Ulysses; adapted from George  
Chapman's translation of the *Odyssey*. Introduction  
by W. P. Trent.

© W. P. Trent, Norwalk, Conn.,

as the author of the introduction.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 472

Sept. 14, 1928 .

Original entry

Oct. 4, 1900

no. — 24650

499

Lamb, Charles.

R

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

The essays of Elia, by Charles Lamb; selected and  
edited by H. E. Coblentz.

© H. E. Coblentz, Milwaukee,

as the author of the editing.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 45367 , May 29, 1936

Original entry

Mar. 5, 1909

A232734.

no.

774

Lamb, Charles.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Selections from his essays, letters and verses. Ed. by  
Bliss Perry.

© Bliss Perry, Cambridge, Mass.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35471

, Sept. 18, 1926 ..

Original entry

Sept. 2, 1899

no. 56273

610

GPO

R

Lamb, Charles.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALSTales from Shakespeare, by Charles and Mary Lamb, with an  
introductory note by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps Ward. pt. 3.

© Herbert Dickinson Ward, South Berwick, Me.,

as the widower of the author of the preface.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 3238

, Apr. 6, 1929

Original entry

Dec. 28, 1901

no. 23729.

653

R

Lamb, Charles.

Author and title

**BOOKS**  
**RENEWALS**

The essays of Elia; with introduction and notes by  
Helen J. Robins.

© Helen J. Robins, Siena, Italy,

as the author of the editing.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25937 , June 22, 1938 .

Original entry

Aug. 23, 1905

no.

124628.

583



R

Lamb, Charles.

~~Author and title~~BOOKS  
RENEWALS

The essays of Elia, by Charles Lamb; selected with  
biographical sketch, bibliography and notes by Rose Ade-  
laide Witham.

© <sup>X</sup>Rose Adelaide Witham, Sudbury, Mass.,

as the author of the editing.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34217

Nov. 23, 1934

Original entry

Apr. 30, 1907

175520.

no.

129528

669

716

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1932

Lamb, Charles.

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

Select essays of Elia, by Charles Lamb, edited  
by John F. Genung.

© Elinor Genung Allen, Amherst, Mass.,

as the child of the deceased author *of the editing.*

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49795 , Jan. 19, 1937

Original entry

Dec. 15, 1909

no. A253224

777

Lamb (Mary)

Reference card

R. 3238

MPB

Tales from Shakespeare. pt. 3.

See

Lamb (Charles)

567

R

Lamb (The); song,

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by William Blake, music by J. H. Densmore.

Music

© John H. Densmore, Boston,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49448 , Jan. 16, 1937 .

Original entry

Jan. 29, 1909

no. C 199599

159

R

Lamb (A) gone astray; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Lizzie De Armond, music by A. Geibel.

©

Adam Geibel, Philadelphia,

as

author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

21110

Sept. 10, 1932

Original entry

Sept. 21, 1904

no. 78217

201

R

Lamb (The) is the light;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by J. E. Hussey, music by C. H. Gabriel.

© Charles H. Gabriel, Berkeley, Calif.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15065 , July 9, 1931 .

Original entry

May 13, 1904 ,

no. 70662

24858

Lamb (The) is the light thereof; words

Author and title

Music.

by Mrs. E. W. Griswold, music by G. C. Stebbins.

© by George Coles Stebbins, Brooklyn,

as the author,

in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no. 12791

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Nov. 29, 1918.

Renewal entry, Nov. 15, 1905

, no. C 107346.

Lamb (The) of Calvary;

220

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by M. Victor Staley, music by  
Chas. H. Gabriel.

music

© Charles H. Gabriel, jr., Hollywood, Calif.

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27152 . Sept. 27, 1933 .

Original entry  
Feb. 16, 1906

no. 114409



Lamb (The) of Calvary;

195

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Jennie Ree [pseud. of Chas.  
H. Gabriel], music by Chas. H. Gabriel.

music

© Charles H. Gabriel, jr., Hollywood, Calif.,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32521 July 5, 1934

Original entry

Apr. 30, 1907

no. 150107

..

R


Lamb (The) of God; words by

[ 7671 101

Author and title

Music.

Fanny J. Crosby, music by John R. Sweeney.

©  L. E. Sweeney Kirkpatrick, Philadelphia.

as widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 11339 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 23, 1918.

Original entry, June 18, 1890 , no. 19782.

Author

Lamb of God ; sacred solo, contralts and  
quartette, by Eben H. Bailey.

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

C

Copyright by White-Smith music pub. co., Boston, Mass.

in renewal for 14 years from July 16, 1907

Class C, XXc, no. 152537, MAY. 23 1907, 190

2 copies received to complete copyright May 23, 1907.

Lamb of God; by H.A. Norris;

11995

[ 73

R

Author and title

Music.

mixed voices.

© ~~by~~ Homer A. Norris, New York,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 13539 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 18, 1919.

Original entry, Oct. 26, 1891

. no. 38372.

Lamb (The) of God;

1917 225 **R**

Author and title

RENEWALS

words and music by P.P.Bilhorn.

Music

© Peter P. Bilhorn, Chicago,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32464

Dec. 24, 1925

Original entry

Apr. 29, 1898.

no. 26942

Lamb (The) shall lead them; anthem, by

[ 24327 ] [ 34

R

Author and title

Music.

C. Simper.

© Caleb Simper, Barnstaple, England,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 19056 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Sept. 10, 1921.

Original entry, Sept. 25, 1893 , no. 42843.

R

Lamb (The) that strayed from the fold;

20106 126

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.words by Harry Davis [pseud. of R.F.Roden], music by  
Sidney Carleton [pseud. of Max S.Witt]©Robert F.Roden, New York, as the author of the words,  
and Albert Witt, Murray Hill, N.Y., as the next of kin  
of the author of the music, who is not living.Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 41475

Sept. 16, 1927

Original entry

June 12, 1900

no. 9084

12719

29

R

Lambert (Alexander)

Author and title

music

Etude; by A.Lambert, op.4, no.2; in G; piano.

© by Alexander Lambert, New York,

as author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 8704

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Sept.12, 1916.

Original entry, Dec.3, 1888 . no. 34555.



Lambert, Alexander.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

A  
A systematic course of study for the pianoforte.  
v. 1-3.

3 nos. H

© A. Lambert, New York,

as the author. □

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 40516-40518, each May 28, 1927.

Original entry

Dec. 8, 27,  
1899

no. 79791, etc.

3 nos.

519-521 H

GPO

Lambert (John C.)

Reference card

Dictionary of Christ and the gospels. v. 2.

R.bk.file

See

Hastings (James) ed.

Lambert (M. B.) ed.

Reference card

Kleider machen leute.

Book

See

Renewal  
file

Keller (Gottfried)

43125

AEB

R

Lambert, Marcus Bachman.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Alltägliche, ein konversations- und lesebuch.

© M. B. Lambert, Allentown, Pa.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 39285 , Aug. 20, 1935 .

Original entry

Mar. 27, 1908

A202832 .

no.

680

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

Lambert (Marcus Bachman)ed.

Reference card

Prozess. und Einer muss heiraten.

Renewal

See

book file

Benedix (Roderick)

R 2939

Lambert, Preston Albert.

93461

518

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Analytic geometry for technical schools and colleges.

© P. A. Lambert, South Bethlehem, Pa.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30550

Apr. 29, 1925

Original entry

July 24, 1897

no. 42323

555

Lambert, Preston Albert.

R

Author and title

*Book*  
RENEWALS

Differential and integral calculus for technical  
schools and colleges.

© P. A. Lambert, South Bethlehem, Pa.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35345 , Sept. 1, 1926

Original entry

Sept. 27, 1898

no. 56660

611

GPO

Lambert, W. H., comp.

Author and title

Book

Memory gems in prose and verse.

© by Emma F. Lambert, Wakefield, Mass.,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 1393,  
Dec. 31, 1910.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Dec. 31, 1883, no. 24962.

8420-7



Lamberton (John Porter)

Reference card

Six thousand years of history. Revised. v. 1-10.

See

R. 34865

Sanderson (Edgar)

MEM

Lamberton (William Alexander) ed.

Reference card

R

Book file

Thucydides, books II and III.

See

Thucydides.

23675

EB

Lambert's piano method for beginners;

104

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

practical and simple course, by Alexander  
Lambert.

© Ernestine L. Kohn, New York,

as next of kin of the author, who is not living.

R 39672 , Sept. 19, 1935 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Oct. 26, 1907

no. C 165537

• •

Lambs (The) gambol; characteristic dance,

| 4009

142

R

Author and title

by T. Bendix.

RENEWALS

Music

© Theodore Bendix, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33391

, Feb. 5, 1926

Original entry

Aug. 16, 1898

no. 48393

Lambe (The) of the flock; words by

9614

32

Author and title

Music.

Mary Harney Gill, music by H.P.Main.

© by Hubert Platt Main, New York,

as the author,  
in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no 8513,

June 29, 1916.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal entry, May 13, 1903 . no. C47729.

Lambs (The) of the flock! words by  
 Mary Harney Gill ; music by  
 Hubert P. Main.

MUSICAL  
 COMPOSITIONS

c

Copyright by Hubert P. Main, New York, N.Y.

in renewal for 14 years from June 11, 1903

Class C, XXc, no. 47729, MAY. 13 1903, 190 ;

2 copies received to complete copyright

Lambs of the fold;

8273

8868

426

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Birdie Bell, music by E.S.Lorenz.

© E.S.Lorenz, Dayton, O.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29514 , Jan. 26, 1925 .

Original entry

Feb. 22, 1897 ,

no. 13369

271

R

Lambs (The) of the shepherd;

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

song for the school, words and music

by E.S. Lorenz.

© Edmund S. Lorenz, Dayton, O.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 42959

, Feb. 6, 1938 .

Original entry

Mar. 23, 1908

no. C 177323



Lament;

271

R

Author and title

by Samuel Coleridge-Taylor; pf.

RENEWALS

music

© Jessie Sarah Fleetwood Coleridge-Taylor, Croydon,  
Surrey, England,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 17601 , Jan. 13, 1932

Original entry

July 8, 1904

no. 74060

16656

137

R

Lament;

Author and title

RENEWALS

by V. Kemp; high voice. ~~Songs with pf. acc., no.~~

~~7~~

Music.

© Victor Kemp, Port Gamble, Wash.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 45468 , June 25, 1928 .

Original entry

Sept. 1, 1900

no. 12959

Lament (A);

2589

156

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by H.L.Rogers, music by Frank Lambert ~~Lin D flat.~~

© Alice Lambert, Burwash, Sussex, England,

as the widow of the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 1129

Nov.16, 1928

Original entry

June 21, 1901

no. 9275

Lament (A);

147

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

folio song, words by Christina Rossetti, music  
by Samuel Coleridge-Taylor. 1. In B flat. - 2. In G.  
(113087 & 113088)

© Jessie Sarah Fleetwood Coleridge-Taylor,  
Croydon, Surrey, England,

as widow of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 56606 , Apr. 27, 1937

Original entry

Feb. 19, 1910

no. E 227043

..

Lament (The);

20106 127

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Lew Wallace, music by H.Sparling.

© Herbert Sparling, Brighton, England,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 41181 July 2, 1927

Original entry

Feb. 9, 1900,

no. 2202

Lament (A); ~~words by~~ Hendon Rose, ~~music-~~ 14163

304

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

from the Swedish, arr. by W. Cooke.

Music.

© Waddington Cooke, London,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29542

, Apr. 18, 1929

Original entry

Dec. 31, 1895

no. 66996.

Lament; |

14171

[78

R

Author and title

by Margaret Ruthven Lang; op. 6, no. 3.

Music

© ~~by~~ M. R. Lang, Boston,

as the author,  
~~renewal~~ <sup>28</sup>  
in ~~extension~~ for ~~44~~ years.

Renewal no. 12444,

July 12, 1918.

~~Renewal~~ entry, June 26, 1891, no. 23412.

Original

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Lament (The)

Reference card

See Wandering one.

Title file

R 385



Lament (The); Egyptian song

24360

13

R

Author and title

Music.

from Ben Hur by Lew Wallace, set to  
music by G. W. Chadwick; alto or bass  
in A. min.

© by George W. Chadwick, Boston,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 5893 .

Nov. 27, 1914.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Nov. 17, 1887 . no. 29905.

137R

Lament (A); from the Swiss,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

words by Alexander Crerar, music arr. by A.L.

© Eva Eckersley, Denbury, Essex, England,

as the executor of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 5183 , Sept. 27, 1929 .

Original entry

May 22, 1902,

no. 27450.

Lament (A); song,

94

R

Author and title  
music  
RENEWALS

by G.A. Grant-Schaefer.

© G.A. Grant-Schaefer, Williamstown, Mass.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 11668

Nov. 28, 1930

Original entry  
June 13, 1903

no. 49535

Lament and Tambourine; by Samuel Cole-

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

ridge-Taylor, op.20; violin and pf.

© Jessie Sarah Fleetwood Coleridge-Taylor, Croyden,  
Surrey, England,  
as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 19808

. Feb.24, 1932 .

Original entry

Feb.25,1904,

no. 65496.

Lament (The) of Lien-Mei.

Reference card

See Rubens (Paul A.)

Title file  
R18316

Two songs from the Chinese.

Lament (The) of Shah Jehan; song,

96 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

poem by Ian Malcolm, music by L. Ronald.

©

Landon Ronald, London,

as

author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

21401

Sent. 30, 1932

Original entry

Mar. 14, 1905

no. 90552

Lament of the coryphee; from

69

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Around the town, words by Joseph Herbert,  
music by Melville Ellis.

music

© Marie L. Herbert, Munsey Park, L.I., N.Y., as  
widow of the author of words, and Rachael M.  
~~as~~ Ellis, San Francisco, Calif., as next of kin of  
the author of music, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

26760

Aug. 25, 1933

Original entry

Aug. 22, 1906

no. 127966

Lamentation;

161

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

song, words by Anne Reeve Aldrich, music by A.F. Mengel.

© Albert F. Mengel, St. Louis, Mo.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 48544 , Dec. 1, 1936

Original entry

Dec. 5, 1908

no. C 195244.



Lamente; chanson du pêcheur, poésie

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

de Théophile Gautier, musique de Th. Dubois; tén.

© Charles Antoine Dubois, Paris,

as child of the deceased author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6321 , Dec. 26, 1929 .

Original entry

Dec. 22, 1902 ,

no. 38796.

Lamento;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

Mar. 20, 1899

no. 33944

16705

117

R

poésie de Stéphane Bordèse, musique de Louis Ganne.

© Paul Ganne, Paris.

as the child of the deceased author.

R 35033

July 23, 1926

Lamento;

8773

8868

427

R

Author and title

me  
10 livraison, Ch. M. Michel; orgue moderne.

RENEWALS

Music.

© Ch. M. Michel , Paris,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30031 Mar. 9, 1925

Original entry

Dec. 17, 1897

no. 70836

139 R

Lamento;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

par L. Dumas; violoncello ou alto, avec acc. de pf.

© Louis Dumas, Dijon, France,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12596 , Dec. 27, 1930

Original entry

Oct. 12, 1903

no. 56494

Lamento;

278

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

paroles de Paul Verlaine, musique de G.R.Simia  
[pseud. of G.R.Richelot]; partition d'orch.

© G.R.Richelot, Paris,

as author of music,

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 36279 , Jan. 17, 1935

Original entry

Aug. 12, 1907  
no. C 159241.

364

R

**Lamento;**

Author and title

**RENEWALS  
music**

par Dezső Lederer; violoncelle et pf.

© Robert Stern, Paris,

as executor of the author.

R 43447 , Mar. 3, 1936

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Apr. 16, 1908

no. C 179285

216

R

Lamento;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

de J. Bonnet, op. 5, no. 2; grand orgue.

© Joseph Bonnet, Paris,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 45610 June 5, 1936

Original entry

Apr. 17, 1909

no. C 205540

Lamento d'Ariane; par Massenet.

Reference card

R 29384 GG

music

See Massenet (Jules Émile Frédéric)

Lamento d'Ariane.



Lamento d'Ariane; par J. Massenet.

Reference card

Music

Title file

R 29287

See

Massenet (Jules Émile Frédéric) Lamento d'Ariane.

Lamento d'Ariane; de Massenet.

Reference card

See Massenet (Jules Émile Frédéric)

Title file

Lamento d' Ariane.

R 35858

music

Lamento d'Ariane; de Massenet.

Reference card

See Massenet (Jules Émile Frédéric)

Title file

Lamento d'Ariane.

music

R 32863-  
-32866

365

366

R

Lamento pour orchestre;.

Author and title

RENEWALS

par M. d'Ollone.  
pf. a 4 mains.

1. Partition. - 2. Réduction pour

music

© Max d'Ollone, Paris,

2 nos.

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 43492, 43493 , Jan. 22, 1936 .

Original entry

Aug. 15, 1908

no. C 187298, 9

..

Lamia; von MacDowell.

Reference card

Title file

R 40945,6

GG

music

See MacDowell (Edward Alexander)

Lamia.

La Motte-Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, freiherr de.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Undine. With introduction, notes and vocabulary by  
J. Henry Senger.

© Lucy Alice Helen Senger, Berkeley,

as the widow of the author of the editing.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12816 , Feb. 17, 1931

Original entry

Aug. 14, 1903

no. 66336.

631

45039

453

R

La Motte-Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, freiherr de.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Undine; or, The water-spirit. Sintram and his companions. Tr. by Thomas Tracy, with a critical and biographical introduction by Rossiter Johnson.

© Rossiter Johnson, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 36536,

Jan. 3, 1927.

Original entry

Dec. 19, 1899,

no. 85494

500

GPO

R

La Motte Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, freiherr de.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Undine; a romantic fairy tale, by Frederick de La  
Motte Fouqué; <sup>translated</sup> from the German with fifty-seven  
illustrations after the drawings by Julius Höppner; pre-  
fatory note by Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps Ward.

© Herbert D. Ward, South Berwick, Me.,  
as the widower of the author of the prefatory note.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6961 , Dec. 13, 1929 .

Original entry

Mar .25, 1902 ,

no. 29461

670



La Motte-Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, Freiherr des

Author and title

Book.

Undine; eine erzählung von Friedrich, Baron de la Motte Fouqué. Ed. with an introduction, notes and vocabulary by Hans C. G. von Jagemann.

© by H. C. G. von Jagemann, Cambridge, Mass.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 9773 ,

Date of receipt of application

Feb. 26, 1917.

Original entry, Mar. 7, 1889 , no. 7351.

Lamp (The) in the West;

9769 129

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Ella Higginson, music by Horatio Parker, op.  
48, no. 1; male voices.

© Anna Parker, New York,

as the widow of the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 2281 , Feb. 18, 1929 .

Original entry

Mar. 12, 1901

no. 3751

127

R

Lamp (The) of love;

Author and title

RENEWALS

words after Paracelsus, music by M.T.  
Salter; high voice.

music

© Mary Turner Salter, New York,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 37002 , Apr. 5, 1935

Original entry

May 1, 1907

no. C 150176

..

272

R

Lamp of our feet;

Author and title

RENEWALS

with  
response, music by E. S. Lorenz.

Music

© Edmund S. Lorenz, Dayton, O.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 42977 , Feb. 6, 1936 .

Original entry

Mar. 28, 1908

no. C 177653

202

R

Lampe (La) du ciel;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
musicpoésie de Leconte de Lisle, musique de  
L. Aubert; duo pour mezzo-sop. et ten.

© Louis Aubert, Paris,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 38828 , July 18, 1935 .

Original entry

Apr. 14, 1908

no. C 178995

Lampe (La) merveilleuse; par Augusta Holmes.

Author and title

Music.

(Contes de fées, no.2)

© Dame Henri Barbusse, née Helyonne Genevieve Mendès,  
Paris,

as the child of the deceased author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16450

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

June 28, 1920.

Original entry, Mar. 17, 1893, no. 13509.

[ 18551 ] 42

R

Lamperti (Francesco)

367, 368

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Eight solfeggi in the modern style; ed. by Max  
Spicker. 1. High voice. - 2. Low voice.

music

© Isabel Spicker Elsner, Brooklyn,

2 nos.

as widow of the author of editing.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 43272, 43273 . Feb. 20, 1936 .

Original entry

June 25, 1908

no. C 184152, 3.

..

# Lamplighter (The)

Reference card

Sae

Title file

Music

Quilter (Roger) Two child songs.

R 15457



R

Lamplighter's parade;

255

Author and title

RENEWALS

by George L. Spaulding; pf.

Music

© Anne J. Darling, Wellesley Hills, Mass.as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

30685

Apr. 27, 1934.

Original entry

Oct. 10, 1906

no. 131747

282 R

Lamps (The) of old Broadway;

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by G. W. Osborn, music by F. Solomon.

Music

© Frederic Solomon, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 10304 , Sept. 30, 1930

Original entry

Sept. 28, 1903

no. 55511

Lanagan's log; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

words by Fred. E. Weatherly, music by H. Löhr;  
in E flat.

© Hermann Löhr, London,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20937 Sept. 3, 1932.

Original entry

Jan. 18, 1905

no. 86860

Lancashire (The) sailor;

Author and title

RENEWALS

(Drama)

a play in 1 act, by Brandon Thomas.

©Marguerite Thomas, London,

as the widow of the author

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33093

Jan. 18, 1926.

Original entry

Dec 13, 1898,

no. 72589

5

R

R

Lancaster, Edward Moulton.

Author and title

Book.

A manual of English history.

© ~~by~~ E.M. Lancaster, Roxbury, Mass.,

as the author,

in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no. 12818 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 9, 1918.

Renewal entry, Jan. 6, 1905

, no. A 105804.

408

Author

Lancaster (Edward M.)

BOOKS

1 A manual of English history

MR 702

Copyright by

Edward M. Lancaster, Roxbury,  
Mass.

in renewal for 14 years from

April 2, 1905-

Class A, XXc, no. 105804, JAN 6 1905, 190 ;

2 copies received to complete copyright

Lancers; from El capitan, by

Author and title

22928

229

R

RENEWALS

J.P.Sousa; pf.

Music.

© John Philip Sousa, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 27195 , May 3, 1924

Original entry

July 2, 1896.

no. 38830

Lancers; from Miss Dolly Dollars,

173

R

Author and title  
music

RENEWALS

/by Victor Herbert, arr. by Otto Langey; orch.

© Lizzie Langey, New York.

as widow of the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22844 Jan. 19, 1933 .

Original entry  
Dec. 26, 1905

no. 110534



Lancers; from The bride elect,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by J.P.Sousa; pf.

© John Philip Sousa, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

33157

Jan. 30, 1926

Original entry

Feb. 10, 1898.

no. — 10909

4009

143

R

126 R

Lancers; from Under cover,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

music by G. Braham.

© George Braham, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12995 , Feb. 28, 1931 .

Original entry

Oct. 24, 1903

no. 57385

R

Lanciani, Rodolfo.

Author and title

Book.

Ancient Rome in the light of recent  
discoveries. With one hundred illus.

© by R. Lanciani, Rome,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 8253 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Apr. 12, 1916.

Original entry, Nov. 15, 1888 . no. 32421.

238

R

Lanciani, Rodolfo.

166456

28

Author and title

Book.

Pagan and Christian Rome. Profusely illus.

© R.Lanciani, Rome, Italy,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14828

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 9, 1919.

Original entry, Nov. 21, 1892, no. 47308.

456

Lanciani, Rodolfo Amedeo.

93461

519

R

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The ruins and excavations of ancient Rome.

© R. Lanciani, Rome,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28334

Oct. 30, 1924

Original entry

Oct. 11, 1897.

no. 57404

556

R

Lanciani, Rodolfo Amedeo.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Book

Wanderings in the Roman campagna.

© Marcella Lanciani Orsini, c/o Banca commerciale  
italiana, Rome,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 57465 . July 7, 1937 .

Original entry  
Nov. 27, 1909

A251949  
no.

778

Lanciers; from Princess Chic,

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by Julian Edwards, arr. by F. W. Meacham.

Music.

© Isabelle Meacham Fay, New York,

as next of kin of the deceased author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 42236 . Nov. 26, 1927 .

Original entry

Mar. 24, 1900

Entered in C. C. E.

no. 4624

R

Lanciers; from The viceroy,

Author and title

RENEWALS

by Victor Herbert, arr. by F. W. Meacham.

Music.

© Isabelle Meacham Fay, New York,

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

as next of kin of the deceased author of arrangement.

B 42234 . Nov. 26, 1927.

Original entry

Apr. 12, 1900

Entered in C. C. E.

no. 5757



*Lancers; dance*

16215

[ 8

R

Author and title

Music.

music from Mikado arr. by  
Geo. Wiegand.

© by Harriett Wiegand, Mt. Vernon,  
N. Y.

as widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 4412 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Aug. 7, 1913.

Original entry, Aug. 28, 1885 , no. 18294.

Lanciers; from Babes in toyland, by Victor

137

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

Herbert, arr. by Karl Hoschna; pf.

© Hettie Hoschna, Ridgewood, N.Y.,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14465 , May 7, 1931

Original entry

Dec. 14, 1903

no. 60786

Lanciers; from Rob Roy, by Reginald De Koven.

7808

58, 59

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

2 nos.

1. Piano. - 2. Orchestra.

© Anna De Koven, New York,

as the widow of the author,

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22877, 22878 , each Feb. 12, 1923.

Original entry

Mar. 2, 1895 ,

no. 12577,  
12578.

Lanciers; from Shogun,

202

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by Gustav Luders, arr. by H. Anderson; pf.

Music

© Hilding Anderson, Bayside, L.I., N.Y.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14960 , June 26, 1931 .

Original entry

June 25, 1904

no. 73389

Lanciers; from ~~the comic opera~~ When

271

R

Author and title

Music  
RENEWALS

Johnny comes marching home, by Julian Edwards, arr.  
by Karl L. Hoschna; pf.

© Hettie Hoschna, Ridgewood, N. Y.,

as widow of the author of ~~the~~ arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 7302 , Feb. 12, 1930 .

Original entry

Jan. 10, 1903

no. 40335

Lanciers (Les) rouges; quadrille,

12880

95

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by E.Tavan.

Music.

© Emile Tavan, Gassicourt, Seine et Oise, France,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26818

, Mar.11, 1924

Original entry

Dec .30, 1896 .

no. 71014.

125

R

Land (The) across the sea; words by

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Clifton Bingham, music by D'Auvergne Barnard; in D.

© R.W.C.Bingham, London, as next of kin of the author of  
words, and Beatrice Barnard, Pinner Hill, Middlesex,  
~~xxx~~ England, as widow of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 9035

, May 27, 1930 .

Original entry

Oct. 16, 1902,

no. 34786.

Land (The) beyond;

~~1554~~

189

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

sacred song, by C.Pinsuti, arr. by T.M.Tobani; orch.

©Theo. Moses Tobani, Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y.,

as the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 2870 , Apr. 2, 1929 .

Original entry

Mar. 1, 1902 ,

no. 22722.



Land (The) beyond the sea; hymn anthem,

[ 58

R

Author and title

words by Frederick William Faber, music by G.W.Marston;

Music

alto solo and quartette.

© E.Howard Thayer, Boston,

as the executor,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16230

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 3, 1920 .

Original entry, Apr. 3, 1893 , no. 16647 .

Land (The) beyond the sea;

254

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words anon., music by George Waring Stebbins.

© Caroline Worth Stebbins, Brooklyn,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 11237 , Oct. 20, 1930

Original entry

Oct. 14, 1903

no. 56666

Land (The) beyond the sea;

196

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words, and music by Chas. H. Gabriel; ten.  
and alto.

Music

© Charles H. Gabriel, jr., Hollywood, Calif.,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 32580 July 5, 1934

Original entry

May 15, 1907

no. 151832

Land (The) immortal;

Author and title

6608

[28

Music.

words by Thomas Mackellar, music  
by H. P. Main. No. 199.

© by

<sup>Hubert</sup> H. P. Main, Newark, N. J.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 2877,

Mar. 5, 1912.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Aug. 9, 1884, no. 16290.

Land o' dreams;

170

R

Author and title  
music

RENEWALS

words by Alice E. Allen, music by Lizzie E. Orth,  
op.27, no.22.

© Louise Orth Bosworth, Boston,

as executrix of the author, of m.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24255

Mar.7,1933,

Original entry  
Mar.11,1905,

no. 90367

Land (The) o' the leal;

171

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

song, by S. Townsend, med. voice.

music

© Stephen Townsend, Boston.

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23934 Feb. 9, 1933.

Original entry  
Feb. 11, 1905,

no. 88361

Land (The) o' the leal; old Scotch melody, 2526 125126

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

2 nos.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

Nov. 27, 1896,

no. 64691,

64692

arr. by F.J. Smith, 1. Ladies' voices.- 2. Male voices.

© Frank J. Smith, New York,

as the author.

R 25709, 25710, Jan. 2, 1924

Land (The) o' the leal;

135

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

words by Lady Nairne, music by John W. Metcalf.

1. Sop. or ten. - 2. Alto. or bar.

© William C. Waibel, Piedmont, Calif.,

as executor of the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31618. , May 15, 1934 .

Original entry  
Oct. 15, 1906

no. 132159-60



Land (The) of birds;

237

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words and music by Manuel Klein.

Music.

© Helen Klein, Hollywood, Calif.,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 40877

Nov. 29, 1935

Original entry

Oct. 2, 1908

no. C 190607

## Land (The) of birds;

Author and title

RENEWALS

ballet music, by Manuel Klein; pf.

Music

© Helen Klein, Hollywood, Calif.,

as widow,

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46563 . July 15, 1936 .

Original entry

Apr. 1, 1909

no. C 204472

Land (The) of by and by;

Author and title

8773

~~8868~~

428

R

RENEWALS

words by Ida Scott Taylor, music by E.S.Lorenz.

Music.

© Edmund S.Lorenz, Dayton, C.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29638

, Feb. 9, 1925

Original entry

Mar. 1, 1897

no. 14875

Land (The) of delight; [16740] . 144 R

Author and title

arr. by M. Carmichael; low voice,  
in B minor.

music.

© Mary Carmichael, London,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal no. 21501.

July 19, 1922.

Original entry, June 7, 1895 . no. 30382.

[ 4399 [ 81

R

Land of dreams; words by Mark Ambient,

Author and title

Music.

music by H.Löhr.

© Harvey Löhr, Dover, England,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 17143 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec.29, 1920.

Original entry, Feb.20, 1893 , no. 9202.

262

R

Land (The) of dreams;

Author and title

RENEWALS

from The tattooed man, words by Harry B.  
Smith, music by Victor Herbert.

music

© Harry B. Smith, New York, as author of words, Ella  
Bartlett, New York, and Clifford Herbert, Santa  
Monica, Calif., as children of the deceased author  
of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

30412

, Mar. 17, 1934

Original entry  
Feb. 14, 1907

no. 142921

Land of dreams;

482

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

serenade, by Charles Lloyd Barnhouse; band.

© Josephine Barnhouse, Oskaloosa, Ia.,

as widow.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 58218 , May 1, 1937

Original entry

Apr. 7, 1910

no. E 230395

Land (The) of fair dreams.

Reference card

Music

Title file

R 21371

See

In lotus land.



# Land (The) of girls and boys.

Reference card

Title file

R 58730 GG

music

See Kid land.

388, 389

R

Land of hearts delight;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

2 nos.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

Original entry

May 28, 1907,

no. C 153080, 81

words by Franz Christan, music by W.H.Neidlinger.  
1. In B flat. - 2. In D.

© Orra Barnum Neidlinger, East Orange, N.J.,

as widow.

R 35363, 35364 , Jan. 10, 1935 .

Land of Heart's Desire.

8 a

**Reference card**

See

Renewals

D title

Sect.

Poetical works of William B. Yeats.

138 R

Land of hope and glory; words by

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Arthur C. Benson, music by E. Elgar.

© Edward Elgar, London,

as the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 5205 , Sept. 27, 1929 .

Original entry

June 26, 1902

no. 29113.

Land (The) of light;

4527

198

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

sacred song, words by Pearl L. Rotruck [i.e. P.R.  
Markley], music by W.W.Abbott; sop. or mezzo sop.;  
in B flat.

© Pearl Rotruck Markley, Denver,

as the author of the words.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 1897 , Feb. 1, 1929 .

Original entry

Dec. 10, 1901 ,

no. 17902.

Land (The) of little people;

369

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Fred. E. Weatherly, music by Charles Marshall.

© Janet Sophia Marshall, Beeston, Nottingham, England,  
the  
as widow of author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 43693 , Feb. 19, 1936 .

Original entry

Sept. 3, 1908

no. C 188359

R

Land (The) of love; words by

[ 20.21 ] 37

Author and title

Music.

Arthur H. Girdlestone, music by Frank L. Moir.

© Eleanor Moir, London,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16659 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Aug. 20, 1920.

Original entry, Nov 23, 1892 , no. 47652.

483

R

Land (The) of love;

Author and title

RENEWALS

from Dear little Denmark, words and music by  
Paul A. Rubens.

MUSIC

© Herbert Rubens and A. N. Tayler, London.

as executors of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 58442 , Apr. 28, 1937 .

Original entry

Sept. 23, 1909

no. E 215541



95

R

Land (The) of my dreams; sacred song.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words and music by A. Trevelyan; med. voice, in F.

© Arthur Trevelyan, London,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 11845 , Dec. 18, 1930 .

Original entry

Dec. 17, 1903

no. 60902

197

R

Land (The) of my heart's desire;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

words by Eustace Ponsonby, music by F. Lambert;  
in F.

© Frank Lambert, London,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 18164 , Feb. 18, 1932 .

Original entry

Feb. 13, 1905

no. 88393

R

Land of my home; from A modern

16666-

138

Author and title

Santa Claus,

RENEWALS

by H.R. Shelley; low voice. Songs from A modern

Santa Claus.

Music.

© Harry Rowe Shelley, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

45483

, June 25, 1928

Original entry

June 7, 1901

no.

8652

390

R

Land (The) of Nicotine; from

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

My cigarette maid, words by Jean C. Havez, music by  
Lou Hirsch.

© Ebba Havez Sedgwick, Beverly Hills, Calif.,

as widow of the author of words.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 35470 , Jan. 19, 1935 .

Original entry  
Sept. 16, 1907,  
no. C 161944.

Land (The) of Nod; by C.B.Hawley.

[ 16740 ]

145

R

Author and title  
Music.

(Two songs with accompaniment of piano, no.2)

© Hattie B.Hawley, Nyack, N.Y.,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 21459 ,

July 13, 1922.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Dec.29, 1894

. no. 61053.

Land (The) of nod;

4527

199

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by N.E. Swift, op. 10, no. 6; pf.

© Newton E. Swift, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 1578

, Jan. 23, 1929

Original entry  
Dec. 23, 1901

no. 18788

Land (The) of nod; from His

272

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

highness the Bey, book and lyrics by  
W.M. Hough and F.R. Adams, music by  
Jos. E. Howard.

© Will M. Hough, Frank R. Adams, and Jos. E. Howard,  
New York,

as authors.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 17736 , Jan. 4, 1932 .

Original entry

Nov. 26, 1902

no. 82781

Land (The) of Nod; musical comedy,

191

R

Author and title

music

RENEWALS

words by Will M. Hough and Frank R. Adams, music  
by J.E. Howard.

© Joseph E. Howard, New York.

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25301

May 2, 1933

Original entry

June 13, 1905

96701

no.



Land (The) of Nod; song,

256

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Frances V. Hubbard, music by A. W. Lansing.

© Abram W. Lansing, Cohoes, New York.

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30703 Mar. 27, 1934.

Original entry

Oct. 29, 1906

no. 133200

Land (The) of peace ; duett for

' [ 7671 102

R

Author and title

Music.

church service, by George W. Marston.

© ~~by~~ E. Howard Thayer, Boston,

as the executor of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 11699 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Mar. 11, 1918.

Original entry, Jan. 7, 1891

, no. 1320.

Land (The) of pure delight;

9709

130

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

hymn, words by Isaac <sup>W</sup>atts, music by A. Geibel.

© Adam Geibel, Philadelphia,

as the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R2361 , Feb. 18, 1929 .

Original entry  
Feb. 20, 1901

2585

no.

R

Land (A) of pure delight;

15769

163

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

words by I. Watts, music by Ira D. Sankey.

© Grace V. Sankey, Northfield, Mass.,

as the next of kin of the author of the music, who is  
R 40830 July 2, 1927 not living.Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application.Original entry  
Aug. 1, 1899

no. 49710

Land (A) of pure delight;

9185

128

R

Author and title

by C. B. McAfee.

RENEWALS

Music.

© Cleland B. McAfee, Chicago,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 40060

, Apr. 13, 1927

Original entry

June 26, 1899

41701

no.

Land (A) of pure delight; anthem,

370

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

words by Isaac Watts, music by E.L. Ashford.

© Henry S. Ashford, Nashville,

as child of the deceased author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44012 . Mar. 27, 1936 .

Original entry  
July 23, 1908

no. C 185861

Land (The) of rest; solo and quartet,

9185

129

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Mary Mark-Lemon, music by Ciro Pinsuti,  
arr. by Franz Holz [pseud. of Benjamin F. Wood] (In  
Choir journal no. 11 a)

Music.

© Harold W. Robinson, Boston, and Frank R. Fowles, Portland, Me.,

as the executors of the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 37909

, Feb. 11, 1927

Original entry

Mar. 13, 1899

19012

no.

Land (The) of romance; serenade, from Belle of the

174

R

Author and title  
music

RENEWALS

West, by Karl L. Hoschna; pf. duet.

© Hettie Hoschna, Ridgewood, N.Y.,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22850

Jan. 3, 1933

Original entry  
Dec. 28, 1905

no. 110726



161

R

Land of romance; serenata, from Belle of the West.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by H. B. Smith, music by Karl L. Hoschna.

© Hettie Hoschna, Ridgewood, N.Y., as widow of the  
author of music, and Harry B. Smith, New York,  
as author of words.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 21041 Sept. 9, 1932

Original entry

Aug. 24, 1905

no. 101267

Land (The) of romance;

70

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

serenade, by Karl L. Hoschna; pf. duet.

music

© Hettie Hoschna, Rego Park, N.Y.

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26741 , Aug. 25, 1933

Original entry

Aug. 1, 1906

no. 126603

200 R

4522

Land (A) of roses; words by

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

E. Teschemacher, music by Terese del Riego [i.e., Teresa Leadbitter]

© Teresa Leadbitter, Pinkney's Green, Maidenhead,  
England,

as the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 341

, Sept. 27, 1928

Original entry

Jan. 24, 1901

no. 1141.

158

R

Land of silence; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS  
musicwords by Ernest Dowson, music by  
R. Quilter.

© Roger Quilter, London,

as author of music.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 40026

Oct. 21, 1935

Original entry

Jan. 16, 1908

no. C 172257

283

R

Land of the almond blossom;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
musicwords from a pastoral play by William Sharp,  
melody by G. de Gregorio, acc. arr. by M.V. White.

© Maude Valerie White, Florence, Italy,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 10066

, Sept. 11, 1930

Original entry

May 12, 1903

no. 47626

136

R

Land (The) of the brave and the home of the

Author and title

song,

RENEWALS  
Musicfree; from The girl and the governor, words by S. M.  
Brenner, music by Julian Edwards.© Sol M. Brenner, New York, as author of words and  
Emily Edwards, Hollywood, Calif.,

as next of kin of the author of music, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28487

Feb. 9, 1934

Original entry

Oct. 27, 1906

no. 133078

Land of the free;

408

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

patriotic, from Crest series minstrel overtures and  
opening choruses, arr. by I. Witmark.

© Isidore Witmark, Woodmere, L.I., N.Y.,

as author of arr.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29221 , Jan. 29, 1934 .

Original entry

Jan. 10, 1907,

no. 139639.

203

R

Land (The) of the heart's desire;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by C. Pollock, music by Theodore Morse.

© Channing Pollock, New York, as author of words, and  
Theodora Morse, New York,

as widow of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 38658 . July 16, 1935 .

Original entry

Mar. 27, 1908

no. C178156



Land of the infinite; anthem,

176R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Fanny Crosby, music by E.S.Lorenz.

© Edmund S.Lorenz, Dayton, O.,

as the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 3394 , May 17, 1929

Original entry

Oct. 31, 1901

no. 15928

13384 159

R

Land of the Leal; quartette,

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

arr. by J.B.Herbert; male voices.

© John Bunyan Herbert, Monmouth, Ill.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30534 , Apr. 27, 1925 .

Original entry

Apr. 28, 1897,

no. 26238

Land (The) of the Lord; words by El Nathan,

[ 16740

146

R

Author and title

Music.

music by James McGranahan.

© David R. Gilbert, Warren, O.,

128

as the executor of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 21296

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

June 13, 1922.

Original entry, Jan. 3, 1895

. no. 1573.

Land (The ) of the midnight son; from

24071

119

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

The burgomaster, words by Frank Pixley, music by  
Gustav Luders.

© Isabel Pixley, Washington,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 41913

Oct. 29, 1927

Original entry

Oct. 3, 1900

no. 14615

263

R

Land of the morrow; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by W. C. Martin, music by C. A. Miles.

Music.

© C. Austin Miles, Philadelphia.

as author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30568

, Mar. 13, 1934.

Original entry

Mar. 15, 1906

no.

116344

Land (The) of the used to be;

329

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

w Louis Weslyn, m Darrell Standing.

© Edward E. Jones, Los Angeles,

as next of kin of the author of w, who is not living.

R 62207 , Nov. 27, 1937

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry  
Nov. 7, 1910

no. E 244230

204

R

Land of the unsetting sun;

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by W.C. Martin, music by  
Chas. H. Gabriel.

music

© Ethel W. Gabriel, Los Angeles,

as executor of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 38559 , July 10, 1935

Original entry  
Feb. 12, 1908

no. C 174305

• •

Land of the unsetting sun;

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by W. C. Martin, music by Chas. H. Gabriel.

Music

© Ethel W. Gabriel, Los Angeles,

as executor of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46259 July 1, 1936

Original entry

Jan. 8, 1909

no. C 198392



Land (The) of to-morrow;

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by H. R. Atteridge, music by W. F. Peters.

Music

© Harold Richard Atteridge, Lynbrook, L.I., N.Y.,  
as author of words, and William Frederick Peters,  
Englewood, N.J., as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 40750 , Nov. 29, 1935

Original entry

Oct. 26, 1908

no. C 192465

Land (The) of Used-to-be; <sup>song,</sup> from The golden girl,

294

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

bk. and lyrics by Will M. Hough and Frank R. Adams,  
music by J. E. Howard.

© Jos. E. Howard, New York,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44491 , Apr. 8, 1936 .

Original entry

Feb. 8, 1909

no. C 200357

234

R

song,

Land (The) of Used To Be; <sup>A</sup>from The golden girl,

Author and title

RENEWALS

bk. and lyrics by W. M. Hough and F. R. Adams,  
music by Jos. E. Howard.

Music

© Will M. Hough and Frank R. Adams, Los Angeles,

as authors of words.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47399 , Sept. 26, 1936 .

Original entry

Feb. 8, 1909

no. C 200357

~~13259~~

69

R

Land (The) of violets; words by Barry

Author and title

Cornwall, music by F.H.Cowen.

Music

© Frederic H.Cowen, London,

as the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16295

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 14, 1920 .

Original entry, Oct. 8, 1892 , no. 40863 .

Land so fair; words and music

12880

96

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by A.Wooler.

Music.

© Alfred Wooler, Buffalo,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26842

, Mar.26, 1924

Original entry

Oct.9, 1896

no. 56101.

Land (The) to which we go;

391

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

anthem, words by F.C. van Alstyne,  
music by E.L. Ashford.

music

© Henry S. Ashford, Nashville,

as child of the deceased author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35507 , Jan. 19, 1935

Original entry  
Mar. 28, 1907

no. C 146780

• •

Land (The) we love; song,

177

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

words by Grant Colfax Tullar, music  
by I.H. Meredith.

© Isaac H. Meredith, New York,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 38053 , June 7, 1935 .

Original entry

Oct. 19, 1907

no. C 165016

..

Land (The) where my fathers died is good enough for me;

235

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

words by A.S.Brown, music by N.D.Ayer.

© A.Seymour Brown, Philadelphia, as author of words,  
and Nat D. Ayer, Pelham, N.Y., as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47652

Oct. 1, 1936

Original entry

Aug. 16, 1909

no. D 18065



Land (The) where nobody goes home.

Reference card

Music

Title file

R 29498

See

Come to the land of Bohemia.

Land (The) where our dreams come true;

22627 44

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by W.E.M.Hackleman.

© W.E.M.Hackleman, Indianapolis,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35817

Oct. 20, 1926

Original entry

Dec. 27, 1898

no. 76152

Land (The) where the children play;

9185

130

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Caryl Battersby, music by C. Francis Lloyd.

Foreign  
music.

© Mary Harriette Lloyd, Carlisle, England,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 37747

Apr. 5, 1927.

Original entry

Aug. 14, 1899

no. 51965

Lande (Die) durchträumt.

Reference card

Music

Title file

R 5428

See Nachtsegen.

R

Landis, Frederick.

Author and title

RENEWALS  
BOOKS

✓                      ✓  
The angel of Lonesome Hill, a story of a president.

© F. Landis, Logansport, Ind.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 62132

, Nov. 23, 1937. .

Original entry

Apr. 30, 1910,

no. A 261694.

779

Landis, Frederick.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The glory of his country.

© F. Landis, Logansport, Ind.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 60800 , Oct. 27, 1937.

Original entry

Feb. 26, 1910,

A259136.  
no.

780

Landler;

152

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

pièce légère; par I. Philipp pf.

© I. Philipp, Paris,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20517 July 20, 1932

Original entry  
Jan. 16, 1905

no. — 86781

Landon, Charles W.

94362

292

R

Author and title

Book

Writing book for music pupils.

© Mrs. C. W. Landon, New Orleans,

as the widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 17167

Date of receipt of application

Dec. 30, 1920.

Original entry, Nov. 3, 1893 . no. 49135.

324



Landon, Judson Stuart. |

Author and title

Books

The constitutional history and government of the United States.

© by Robert J. Landon, Schenectady, N. Y.,

as the child of the deceased author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 9233 ,

Date of receipt of application

Jan. 6, 1917,

Original entry, March 15, 1889 . no. 8349.

Landon, Judson Stuart.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

H The constitutional history and government of the  
United States. Rev. ed.

fl © Robert J. Landon, Schenectady, N. Y.,

as the child of the deceased author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 41321, Sept. 12, 1927.

Original entry

Mar. 3, 1900

no. 5771

522 fl

GPO

• R

Landon, Judson Stuart.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The constitutional history and government of the  
United States. 2d rev. ed.

© Robert J. Landon, Schenectady, N. Y.,

as the executor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25926 , June 16, 1933 .

Original entry  
Nov. 11, 1905

no. 131959

584

Landon, Melville D.

Author and title

Book.

Eli Perkins wit, humor and pathos; with  
multiform illustrations after models by those design-  
ing young men Nast, Darley, Fredericks, Eytzinger,

© by W. B. Conkey co,  
Hammond, Ind.,

{ White, Stephens and  
others.

as proprietors,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 1907,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

June 17, 1911.

Original entry, May 9, 1884

, no. 9629.

Landon's first steps in harmony;

357

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by Charles W. Landon.

© Florence M. Landon, New Orleans,

as widow.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 41397 , Jan. 2, 1936 .

Original entry

Jan. 18, 1908

no. C 172339.

Landon's foundation materials for the

2526

127

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

pianoforte; by Charles W.Landon.

© Mrs.C.W.Landon, New Orleans,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25695 , Jan.2,1924 .

Original entry

Sept.29,1896

no. 84134.

Landon's pianoforte method; by

[ 4399 ] 82

R

Author and title

Music.

Charles W. Landon.

© Mrs. C. W. Landon, New Orleans,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 17147 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 30, 1920.

Original entry, Feb. 9, 1893 , no. 7784.

R

Landon's reed organ method; by

9516

53

Author and title

Music.

Chas. W. Landon; with elaborate annotations.

©~~by~~ Mrs. Chas. W. Landon, New Orleans,

as the widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 13472

Date of receipt of application

Feb. 24, 1919.

Original entry, Apr. 18, 1891 . no. 14233.



Landor, Walter Savage.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

H Selections from the Imaginary conversations of Walter Savage Landor; ed., with notes and an introduction, by Alphonse G. Newcomer.

H © Carrie M. Newcomer, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,

as the widow of the author. □

Renewal no. and date of receipt of application

R. 37802,

Apr. 12, 1927.

Original entry

Oct. 5, 1899

no. 64419

523

GPO

192, 193

R

Landry (Albert)

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

2 nos.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

Dec. 9, 1905

no. 108965, 6

Deux valse<sup>s</sup> mignonnettes; par A. Landry; pf., à 4 mains.  
no. 1. - no. 2.

© Aimée Pauline Pasquier, Paris,

as widow of the author.

R 25503, 25504, May 13, 1933

Land-sighting; by Edvard Grieg.

Music

Reference card

See

Title file

Grieg (Edvard Hagerup)

R 22136

R

Lane, Mrs. Elinor (Macartney)

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Katrine.

© Francis R. Lane, Sheffield, Mass.,

as the widower of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 54028 , Dec. 17, 1936 .

Original entry

Jan. 28, 1909

no. A 229351.

781

Lane, Mrs. Elinor (Macartney)

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Nancy Stair.

© Francis R. Lane, Bronxville, N. Y.,

as the widower of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15631

, Aug. 31, 1931

Original entry

May 17, 1904

no. 87053

632

Lane (Francis R.) ed.

Reference card  
Renewal book  
file

45892

EB

Vision of Sir Launfal, and other poems.

See

Lowell (James Russell)

R

Lane, George Martin.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

A Latin grammar for schools and colleges.

© Louisa Van Rensselaer, Albany,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34183

, Apr. 16, 1926

Original entry

May 26, 1898,

no. 32580

612

R

Lane, Walter P.

Author and title

Book

Adventures and recollections of General Walter P.  
Lane.

28 © by Mary Jane Lane, Marshall, Tex.,

as executor of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 6957

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Aug. 23, 1915.

Original entry, Dec. 23, 1887 . no. 33549.

285



Lane o' the thrushes; song,

92

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

words by Cahal O'Byrne and Cahir Healy, music by  
H. Harty.

© Hamilton Harty, London.

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 33259 , Sept. 7, 1934

Original entry

Mar. 4, 1907,

no. 144471.

R

Lane-Coole, Stanley.

Author and title

Book.

The story of Turkey. By S. Lane-Coole,  
assisted by F. J. W. Gibb and Arthur Gilman.  
(The story of the nations)

© by S. Lane-Coole, Wicklow, Ireland,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 7961 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Feb. 1, 1916.

Original entry, June 9, 1888 . no. 16657.

82

Lane (The) that leads to drowsy land; song,

321

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by L. J. Curley, music by Ernest R. Ball.

© Leo J. Curley, Waterbury, Conn.,

as author of words.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 60173 , Aug. 24, 1937 .

Original entry  
Aug. 24, 1910

E 237362  
no.

Lane (The) that leads to Loveland;

78

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Paul West, music by Max S. Witt.

music

© Albert Witt, Murray Hill, N.Y.,

as next of kin of the author of music, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date of receipt of application

R 34125 , Nov. 16, 1934

Original entry  
Aug. 20, 1907

no. 160033

• •

Lang (A.) tr.

Reference card

R. 22943 MB

Odyssey of Homer. Abridged ed.

See

Homerus.

1042

412

R

Lang, Andrew, ed.

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

The animal story book. With numerous illustrations by  
H. J. Ford.

© Mrs. Andrew Lang, London,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25202

, Dec. 8, 1923 .

Original entry

July 18, 1896

no. 41827.

456

R

Lang, Andrew, ed.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

*1 ed.*  
The book of romance.

*1 ed.*  
©Leonora Lang, London,

was the wilow of the author of the editing.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6370

, Dec. 13, 1929

Original entry

June 26, 1902

no. 36230.

*2 ed.*  
671/c

R

Lang, Andrew, ed.

Author and title

RENEWALS

The brown fairy book.

© Mrs. Leonora Lang, London,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 16633 , Dec. 5, 1931 .

Original entry

July 20, 1904

no. 92275.

633



R

Lang, Andrew, ed.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

The crimson fairy book.

© Leonora Lang, London,

as the widow of the author of the editing.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 11085 , Oct. 28, 1930 .

Original entry

Sept. 17, 1903

no. 68516

672

Lang, Andrew, ed.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Dick Whittington, and other stories.

© Leonora Lang, London,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22039 , Nov. 2, 1932

Original entry

Apr. 15, 1905

no. 114340.

717

45039

454

R

Lang, Andrew, ed.Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The grey fairy book.

© Leonora Lang, London,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 45251

, June 28 , 1928 .

Original entry

Oct. 11, 1900

no. 25250.

501

R

Lang, Andrew.

~~Author and title~~

1042

413

## RENEWALS

A monk of Fife.

© Leonora Blanche Lang, Kensington, England,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23058

, Feb. 23, 1923 .

Original entry

Mar. 28, 1895,

no. 17509.

457

R

Lang, Andrew, ed.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The olive fairy book.

© Leonora Lang, London,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33538

Oct. 12, 1934

Original entry

Aug. 15, 1907

no. 184539

129528

670

717

Lang, Andrew, ed.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The orange fairy book.

© Leonora Lang, London,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28254 . Dec. 28, 1933 .

Original entry

Sept. 25, 1906  
156393

no.

129528

671

718

93461

520

R

Lang, Andrew, ed.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The pink fairy book. ed. by Andrew Lang. With numerous  
illustrations by H. J. Ford.

© Mrs. Andrew Lang, London,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28588

Dec. 9, 1924

Original entry

Sept. 15, 1897

no. 51507

557.

R

Lang, Andrew, ed.

Author and title

RENEWALS

H The red book of animal stories.

JA © Leonora Lang, London,

as the widow of the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 36521,

Nov. 17, 1926.

Original entry

Aug. 1, 1899

no. 49565

524

GPO



R

Lang, Andrew, ed.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The red book of romance.

© Leonora Lang, London,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22042 , Nov. 2, 1932 .

Original entry

Sept. 18, 1905

no.

126497.

718

R

Lang, Andrew, ed.

Author and title

RENEWALS

The snow man and other stories; based on the tales  
in the fairy books.

© Leonora Lang, London,

as the widow of the author of the editing.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 11086 , Oct. 28, 1930 .

Original entry

July 18, 1903

no. 64340

673

R

Lang, Andrew.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Tales of Troy and Greece.

© Leonora Lang, London,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33533

Oct. 12, 1934

Original entry

Oct. 12, 1907

no.

189431

129523

672

719

Lang, Andrew, ed.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The violet fairy book.

© Leonora Lang, London,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 2158

, Feb. 16, 1929 .

Original entry

Aug. 15, 1901

no. 14964.

654

Lang (Andrew) ed.

**Reference card**

R.bk.file

R40284

Book of princes and princesses.

See

Lang (Leonora Blanche)

Lang (Andrew)

Reference card

R. 28949MBM

Iliad of Homer.

See

Homerus.

Lang (Andrew)

Reference card

King of the mountains.

R. 8588

MPB

See

About (Edmond François Valentin)

Lang (Andrew) ed.

Reference card

R. 8840 MPB

Notre Dame de Paris.

See

Hugo (Victor Marie, comte)



R

Lang, Leonora Blanche, "Mrs. Andrew Lang".

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALSThe book of princes and princesses, by Mrs. Lang.  
Edited by Andrew Lang.  
X

© Leonora Lang, London,

as one of the authors and the widow of the other author.

R 40284 , Nov. 8, 1935 .

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

July 9, 1908

no. A211517.

681

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

Lang, Leonora Blanche, "Mrs. Andrew Lang."

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

The red book of heroes.

© Thyra Blanche Alleyne, London,

as the executrix.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 55860 . Apr. 3, 1937 .

Original entry  
July 2, 1909

no. A243532

782

Lang (Margaret Ruthven) |

[~~29036~~] 38

R

Author and title

Music.

Songs; by M.R.Lang. (Edition Schmidt, no.27)

© Margaret Ruthven Lang, Boston,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16916

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Nov.18, 1920.

Original entry, Oct.27, 1893, no. 48043.

Lang( Mrs.)

Reference card

See

R.bk.file. Lang (Leonora Blanche)

Langage d'amour; chanson,

279

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

paroles de Carmen Codou, musique de J. Déré.

© Jean Déré, Saint Suzanne, Mayenne, France,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 35965 , Jan. 17, 1935 .

Original entry

Dec. 30, 1907

no. C 170885.

484

R

Langage (Le) des baisers; chanson,

Author and title

RENEWALS

paroles de Charles Quinel et. Henri Bachmann,  
musique de Kenneth S. Clark.

Music

© Kenneth S. Clark, New York,

as author of music.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 57039 , June 8, 1937 .

Original entry

June 2, 1910

no. E 233317

Langage des yeux; suite de valse

18364

124

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

par E.Tavan; piano.

© Emile Tavan, Gassicourt, Seines et Oise, France,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24492

, Aug.30, 1923

Original entry

May 15, 1896,

no. 29701.

Langdeell, C. C.

Author

Cases on the Law of Contracts

BOOKS

Copyright by C. C. Langdeell

In renewal for 14 years from Oct. 20, 1898

~~Class A, XXc~~, no. 41673 July 12, 1900, 1898

2 copies received to complete copyright \_\_\_\_\_, 1900 .



Lange (A. L.)

L 6796

59

R

Author and title

Music.

Capriccioso; by A. Lange, op. 8, no. 2,  
ed. by H. W. Nichols; piano and violin.

© by

H. W. Nichols, & Edward Schuberth &  
co., New York,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no.

8340 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 4, 1916.

Original entry,

May 28, 1888 . no. 15499.

Lange, Helene.

R

Author and title

Books

Higher education of women in Europe, by  
H. Lange, tr. and accompanied by com-  
parative statistics, by L. R. Klemm.  
© ~~L.~~ L. R. Klemm, Washington.

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 12371.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

June 21, 1918.

Original entry,

Nov. 11, 1890. no. 35548.

280

Author

Lange (John Peter )

BOOKS 1

Commentary on the Holy  
scriptures, tr. by Philip Schaff.  
Vol. 7

MR 703

Copyright by

David S. Schaff, Cincinnati, O.

in renewal for 14 years from

Jan. 19, 1905-

Class A, XXc, no. 126999, JAN 18 1905, 190 ;

2 copies received to complete copyright

110

R

Lange album; coll. of 16 favorite

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

pieces, by Gustav Lange, rev., ed. and fingered by  
eminent masters.

© G. Schirmer, inc., New York,

as proprietors.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 46951

, Aug. 22, 1936

Original entry

Aug. 28, 1908no. A 215533.

Langey, Carl Otto.

Tutor for the zither;

Author and title

Books

selected, arr. and composed by Otto  
Langey. Coleman ed.

© Carl Otto Langey, New York,

as the author,  
in <sup>renewal</sup> ~~extension~~ for <sup>28</sup> ~~14~~ years.

Renewal no. 12133 .

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Apr. 3, 1918.

Renewal entry,

Dec. 12, 1890, no. 39464.

Original

R

313

R

Langey, Otto.

Author and title

Tutor for the guitar.

Books

© ~~by~~ C. Langey, New York,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 12352.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 29, 1918.

Original entry,

Nov. 21, 1890, no. 36932.

281

R

Langey, Otto.

Author and title

Tutor for the mandolin.

Books

© O. Langey, New York,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 12351.

May 29, 1918.

Original entry, Nov. 14, 1890, no. 36001.

Date of receipt of application

282

care 30

care 30

Langford, Mrs. Laura (Carter) Holloway.

Author and title

Book.

1 The home in poetry; compiled by  
Laura C. Holloway.

2 © by Laura C. Holloway Langford, Brooklyn,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 2882,

Mar. 1, 1912.

Original entry, July 21, 1884, no. 14876.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation



[17124] [124]

R

Langola waltz; by G.Kessel; piano or

Author and title

cabinet organ.

Music.

© George Kessel, Paynesville, Minn.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18635 ,

June 6, 1921.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, June 12, 1893 , no. 28079.

112

R

Langoureuse; valse lente, by I. Kotlar; pf.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

© Istvan Kotlar, Paris,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6757 , Dec. 26, 1929 .

Original entry

May 2, 1902 ,

no. 26814.

R

Language (The) of flowers;

284

Author and title

RENEWALS

by G.N. Benson; pf.

music

© George N. Benson, Aneta, N.D.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29893 , Jan. 23, 1934

Original entry  
June 13, 1906

no. 123376



Language (The) of love; from A country

284

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

girl, words by Adrian Ross, music by Paul A.  
Rubens.

music

© Herbert Rubens and A.N. Tayler, London,

as executors of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 10078 , Sept. 11, 1930

Original entry

June 11, 1903

no. 49419

249

R

Language (The) of my soul;

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

words by Julia A. Williams, music by Wm. J.  
Kirkpatrick.

© Wm. Kirkpatrick Woodruff, Chicago,

as next of kin of the author of music, who is not  
R 57291 , June 28, 1937 . living.Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

June 29, 1909

no. C 210479

Langquellier, Louis A. and Monsanto, H.M.

Author

BOOKS

A practical course with the French  
language

Copyright by Mrs. Clemence Monsanto

In renewal for 14 years from May 13, 1901

Class A, XXc, no. 2125, Jan. 30, 1901;

2 copies received to complete copyright Feb. 25, 1901.

Langton, Mrs. Mary Beach.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

How to know oriental rugs; a handbook.

© M. B. Langton, Jacksonville, Ill.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15647

, Aug. 31, 1931

Original entry

Feb. 5, 1904

no. 78718

634

Lanier;

106

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Sidney Lanier, music by Peter C. Lutkin.

© Lelah C. Lutkin, Evanston, Ill.

as widow of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25763 June 5, 1933

Original entry

June 13, 1905

no. 96749



Author

Lanier (Sidney) ed

BOOKS

Doyle's Froissart being  
Sir John Froissart's chronicles.

Copyright by

Mary Day Lanier, Greenwich, Conn.

In renewal for 14 years from

Nov. 1, 1907.

Class A, XXc, no. 183915, Aug. 8, 1907;

2 copies received to complete copyright

Aug 9, 1907.

Lanier, Sidney.

Author and title

Book

The boy's Percy.

© by Mary D. Lanier, Greenwich, Conn.,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no, 858,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Apr. 20, 1910.

Original entry, July 22, 1882, no. 12105

3159-17

Lanier, Sidney.

Author and title

Book

The English novel and the principle  
of its development.

© by Mary D. Lanier, Greenwich, Conn.,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 1487

Jan. 14, 1911.

Original entry, Apr. 24, 1883, no. 7657.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

510-37

R

Lanier, Sidney.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Hymns of the marshes.

© John Lanier, Eliot, Me., David Lanier, Washington, Conn.,  
and Sterling Lanier, Atlanta,  
as the children of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 40183

, Oct. 31, 1935

Original entry

Nov. 12, 1907

no.

A191928

682

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

Lanier, Sidney.

Author and title

Book.

Knightly legends of Wales; or, The  
boy's Mabinogion.

© by Mary D. Lanier, Greenwich, Conn.,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal or extension no. 86.

Aug. 5, 1909.

Original entry, Nov. 11, 1881. no. 17132.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

7872

Lanier, Sidney.

Author and title

Book  
1014

Knightly legends of Wales: or, The  
boys' mabinogion, ed. for boys with an intro-  
duction by Sidney Lanier, illus. by Alfred Fredericks.

© by Mary D. Lanier, Greenwich, Conn.,

814

as widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 2911,

Mar. 12, 1912.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Sept. 11, 1884, no. 18346.

sluz

269

R

Lanier, Sidney.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

H Letters of Sidney Lanier; selections from his  
correspondence, 1866-1881.

H © Mary Day Lanier, Greenwich, Conn.,

as the widow of the author. D

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 37699, Mar. 28, 1927.

Original entry

Oct. 12, 1899

no. 66195

525 H

GPO

Lanier, Sidney.

R

Author and title

*Book*

RENEWALS

Music and poetry.

© Mary Day Lanier, Greenwich, Conn.,

as the widow of author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35323 , Aug. 27, 1926 .

Original entry

Dec. 3, 1898

no. 70300

613

GPO



R

Lanier, Sidney.

Author and title

Book.

Poems; ed. by his wife. With a memorial by William  
Hayes Ward.

© ~~by~~ Mary Day Lanier, Greenwich, Conn.,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 12896

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 16, 1918.

Original entry, Aug. 22, 1891, no. 30004.

409

one 300  
Lanier, Sidney.

Author and title

Book.

4 Poems of Sidney Lanier; ed. by his wife, with a memorial by William Hayes Ward.

© by Mary D. Lanier, Greenwich, Conn.,

as widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 2910,

Mar. 12, 1912.

Original entry, Nov. 15, 1884, no. 22864.

Date of receipt of application

Lanier (Sidney),

Title

Science of English verse.

BOOKS

Copyright by Mary Hay Lanier, Greenwich,  
Conn.

In renewal for 14 years from Apr. 22, 1908.

Class

A

XXc, No.

204965, APR 22 1908

Copyright entry credited with receipt of

2 c.

Orig. entry no. 6270 L 1880

Lanier, Sidney.

[

354

R

Author and title

Book

The science of English verse.

© Mary Day Lanier, Greenwich, Conn.,

as the widow of the author,

~~in extension for 14 years.~~

~~Renewal~~ no. 20013

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Jan. 6, 1922.

~~Renewal entry, Apr. 22, 1908, no. A 204965.~~

1042

414

R

Lanier, Sidney.

Author and title

*Book*  
RENEWALSSelect poems of Sidney Lanier, ed. with an introduction,  
notes and bibliography by Morgan Callaway, jr.

© Mary Day Lanier, Greenwich, Conn.,

as the widow of the deceased author,

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 22585

, Jan. 17, 1923

Original entry

Jan. 19, 1895

4889.

no.

458

R

Lanier, Sidney.

Author and title

Shakspeare and his forerunners. v. 1.

RENEWALS

© Henry Wysham Lanier, New York,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 6066, Dec. 6, 1929.

Original entry  
Dec. 1, 1902

no. 47216

655

Lanier, Sidney.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Shakspeare and his forerunners. v. 2.

© Henry Wysham Lanier, New York,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6763 , Dec. 20, 1929 .

Original entry

Dec. 15, 1902

no. 48563

674

R

Lanier, Sidney.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALSShakspere and his forerunners; studies in Elizabethan  
poetry and its development from early English.

© Henry W. Lanier, New York,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 41843 , Jan. 14, 1936 .

Original entry

Oct. 19, 1908

no.

A220140

775



R

Lanky (The) Yankee boys in blue; song,

178

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by E. Madden, music by Theodore Morse.

Music

© Edward Madden, New York,

as author of words.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 38137 , June 11, 1935 .

Original entry

Feb. 1, 1908

no. C 173292

179

R

Lanky (The) Yankee boys in blue;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

2  
m words by Edward Madden, music by  
Theodore Morse.

© Theodore Morse, New York,

as widow of the author of m.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 38136 , June 11, 1935

Original entry

Feb. 1, 1908

no. C173292

Lansing (A.W.)

207, 208

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

2 nos.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Sept. 12, 17, 1908

no. C 189027, 189410

Four responses. 1. Mixed voices. - 2.

Women's voices. God of mercy, God of grace.

[ 3 others ]

© Jennie A. Lansing, Albany,

as executor of the author.

R 45191, 45193 , May 23, 1936 .

Lansing (A.W.)

209

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

*m* Three responses; men's voices.

God of mercy, God of grace, [ 2 others ]

© Jennie A. Lansing, Albany,

as executor of the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 45192 , May 23, 1936 .

Original entry  
Sept. 17, 1908

no. C 189411

Lansing (George L.)

26306<sup>2</sup>

169

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

33 special studies for mandolin; by G.L.Lansing, C.W.  
Greene, C. Verdi, and others. (Edition Wood, no, 87)

© Richard Lansing, Lynn, Mass.,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31380 , Aug. 24, 1925

Original entry

Aug. 11, 1898

no. 47532

R

Lansing, Marion Florence, comp.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Fairy tales. v. 2.

© M. F. Lansing, Cambridge, Mass.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 40351

, Nov. 13, 1935 .

Original entry

July 13, 1908

no. A211819.

R

Lansing, Marion Florence.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Life in the greenwood.

© M. F. Lansing, Cambridge, Mass.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 55079

, Feb. 17, 1937

Original entry  
Sept. 8, 1907

no. A247236

783

R

Lansing, Marion Florence, comp.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Rhymes and stories.

© M. F. Lansing, Cambridge, Mass.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 36353

, Feb. 28, 1935 .

Original entry

July 10, 1907,

no. A 181524

684



R

Lansing, Marion Florence, comp.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Tales of old England in prose and verse.

© M. F. Lansing, Cambridge, Mass.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 40484 , Nov. 23, 1935 .

Original entry

Nov. 17, 1908

no.

A222657.

685

Lanterne magique; pièce enfantine, ✓

280

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

par E. Malherbe; pf.

© Ed. Malherbe, Paris,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 36185 , Jan. 17, 1935 .

Original entry

Nov. 4, 1907,

no. C 166298

J72069

20

Lanza, Gaetano.

Author and title

Book.

Applied mechanics.

© by G. Lanza, Philadelphia,

as the author.

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 35-74 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 17, 1912.

Original entry, Apr. 21, 1885- . no. 9267.

485

Larger piano compositions; by Grieg.

Reference card  
Title file

R 48077

music

See Grieg (Edvard Hagerup)

Larger piano compositions.

R

116

Larger (The) prayer; anthem, words

Author and title

RENEWALS

Musi c.

by Ednah Dow Cheney, music by G. Burdett; mixed voices.

© George Burdett, Newton Center, Mass.,

as the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 4578 , July 27, 1929 .

Original entry

Apr. 8, 1902 ,

no. 24714.

R

Largest (The) egg's not always laid by the hen that

236

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

cackles the most; words and music by Harry Dillon.

© Will Dillon, Ithaca, N. Y.,

as next of kin of the author, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47887 , Oct. 27, 1936 .

Original entry

Nov. 3, 1908

no. C 193123

R

Larghetto;

Author and title

RENEWALS

music.

by W.A.Mozart, revised, and fingered by G. Saenger;  
three or four violins.

© Gustav Saenger, New York,

as the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 43176 Jan. 28, 1928

Original entry

Apr. 6, 1900,

no. 5317

Entered in C.C.E.

Larghetto;

Author and title

Music

by H. W. Parker, op. 28, no. 2;  
organ.

© Horatio W. Parker, New Haven,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14273.

June 20, 1919.

Original entry, Dec. 26, 1891. no. 47458.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

14017 [73

R



Larghetto;

176

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

par Samuel Rousseau; violon et orgue, avec  
harpe et contrebasse ad lib.

music

© Camille Louise Château, Paris.

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26323 , July 5, 1933 .

Original entry

Apr. 23, 1906,

no. 119492

Larghetto ; symphony in B-flat by Schumann Author

Music op. 38, no. 1, arr. for the organ, by  
BOOKS Charles H. Morse.

C

Copyright by Arthur P. Schmidt, Boston, Mass.  
in renewal for 14 yrs. from Mar. 21, 1907  
Class A, XXc, no. 1459164, MAR. 20 1907, 100:

C

2 copies received to complete copyright MAR 20 1907, 190 .

Larghetto; aus

Author and title

Music.

Frühlingsboten von Joachim Raff,  
op. 55, no. 12, rev. and fingered by  
William Mason.

© by Messrs. S. S. Sinderen, & Edward Schuberth  
& co. New York,

as child of the deceased author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 4334 .

Entereo in C. O. E.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

June 20, 1913.

Original entry, June 20, 1885, no. 13514.

Larghetto; par Samuel Rousseau.

[ 17124 ] 125

R

Author and title

Music.

(Quinze pièces pour orgue ou piano pédalier, no.6)

© Camille Louise Chateau, veuve Samuel Alexandre Rousseau, Paris,

as the widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 18787

Date of receipt of application

July 11, 1921.

Original entry, Jan. 5, 1894

, no. 2183.

R

Larghetto; de L. Boccherini,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

transcription par Giuseppe Martucci; pf., en mi min.

© Maria Colella Martucci, Naples,

as the widow of the author of the transcription.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 4720

, Aug. 8, 1929

Original entry

Jan. 2, 1902

no. 19502.

180

R

Larghetto;

Author and title

RENEWALS

by H. Bodenhoff, op. 7, no. 3; pf., 4 hands.

Music

© Harold Bodenhoff, Copenhagen, Denmark.

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 38283 . June 20, 1935 .

Original entry

June 15, 1908

no. C 183449

Larghetto;

371

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

a pedal study, by R. Friml, op. 42; pf.

© Rudolf Friml, Woodside, L. I., N. Y.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 43162 , Feb. 3, 1936 .

Original entry  
pr. 25, 1908

no. C 180147

R

Larghetto from Symphony in B flat; by

[

Author and title

Schumann, op. 38, no. 1, arr. by C. H. Morse; organ.

Music

© Charles H. Morse, Cambridge, Mass.,

as the author,

in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no. 16250

Entered in C. C. E.

Date of receipt of application

May 3, 1920.

Renewal entry. Mar. 20, 1907

, no. C 145964.



Larghetto in F;

343

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

by E.M. Read; organ.

© Edward M. Read, St. Louis,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23217

Jan. 19, 1933

Original entry

July 26, 1905

no. 99533

Largo;

4009

144

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by Tartini, ed. by P.A.Tirindelli; violin and pf.

© Pier Tirindelli, Cincinnati,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33552

Oct. 17, 1925

Original entry

Nov. 26, 1897

no. 66006

<sup>G.F.</sup>  
Largo; by Händel, arr. by<sup>[</sup>

Author and title

C. Dennée.

R

© Charles Dennée, Brookline, Mass.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 19428.

Entered in C.C.E.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 7, 1921.

Original entry, Oct. 24, 1894 . no. 49776.

R

Largo; by G. F. Händel,

Author and title

Music.

arr. by G. P. Ritter [pseud. of G. F. Suck]

© by H. P. Schmidt, Jamaica Plain, Mass.,

as executrix,

in renewal for 28 years.

Entered in Q. O. E.

Renewal no. 8040 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Feb. 16, 1916.

Original entry, Jan. 4, 1889 . no. 717.

R

Largo;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

by G. F. Haendel, arr. by G. Saenger; 2 violins and  
pf.

© Gustav Saenger, New York,

as the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 37687 , Apr. 2, 1927

Original entry

Apr. 25, 1899

no. 28598

Entered in C. C. E.

Largo, by G. F. Händel, for the  
piano by A. R. Parsons, orig.  
edition.

Author

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

JX 651

Copyright by A. R. Parsons, New York, N. Y.

in renewal for 14 years from Dec. 29, 1905

Class C, XXc, no. 109468, DEC 15 1905, 1905

2 copies received to complete copyright, 1905

Largo, by Händel, for piano, transcribed  
by A. R. Parsons; edition without  
octaves.

Author

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

C

JX 652

Copyright by A. R. Parsons, New York, N. Y.

in renewal for 14 years from Dec. 29, 1905

Class C, XXc, no. 159670, DEC 18 1905, 190 ;

2 copies received to complete copyright, 190 .

R

Largo; by Händel, arr.

Author and title

Music.

by H. R. Shelley; organ.

© by Harry Rowe Shelley, New-York,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Entered in Q. O. E.

Renewal no. 8297 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Apr. 21, 1916.

Original entry, Apr. 28, 1888 . no. 12537.



R

Largo; by Händel, arr. by

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Herve D.Wilkins, op.6, no.2; organ.

© Mrs.H.D.Wilkins, c/o Oliver Ditson co., Boston,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26866 , Mar.26, 1924 .

Original entry

Dec.7,1896

Entered in C.C.E.

no. 66732 .

R

Largo; truck in the

Author and title

Music.

Lied, by G. F. Handel, arr. by Max Vogrich;  
women's voices.

© by Mrs. Max Vogrich, New York,

as widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 8783 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Sept. 12, 1916.

Original entry, Mar. 9, 1889 . no. 7704.

137

R

Largo;

Author and title

RENEWALS

by Corelli, arr. by Theodore Moses Tobani;  
orch.

Music

© Joseph Morris Tobani, Woodside, L. I., N. Y.,

as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31475. May 8, 1934

Original entry

May 2, 1907

no. 150260

322, 323

R

Largo

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

2 nos.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry

Apr. 30, 1910

no. E 229618,  
229619.

par E. Moör. Op. 101, violon et pf. - Op. 105,  
violoncelle et pf.

© Emmanuel Moör, Paris,

as author.

R 57797, 57798 . July 21, 1937 .

Largo; by Händel.

Reference card

See Händel (Georg Friedrich)

Title file

Largo.

R 58199 GG

Music

Largo; by Händel.

Reference card

SeeHändel (Georg Friedrich)

Title file

Largo.

R 55493

music

Largo; by Händel.

Reference card

Title file

R 59340

music

See Händel (Georg Friedrich)

Largo.

Largo; from Xerxes, by Händel.

Reference card  
Music

See

Title file Händel (Georg Friedrich) Largo.

R 37772



485

R

Largo eroico;

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

de L. Brisset; violon avec acc. de pf.

© Louis Brisset, Nantes, France,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 5726.2 , June 23, 1937 .

Original entry  
June 28, 1909

no. C 209858

Léo  
Larguier, Léo.

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Cherries of Provence, a story by Leo Larguier; translated by Sinclair Lewis. (In Transatlantic tales, v. 36, no. 5, Oct., 1907)

© Sinclair Lewis, Bronxville, N. Y.,

as the author of the translation.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 33483 , Sept. 26, 1934

Original entry

Sept. 17, 1907

no. B148969

129528

673

720

Lark (The); by Glinka [16740 147 R

Author and title

— Balakirew, ed. by Edward A.  
Mac Dowell.

Music

© Marian Mac Dowell, Peterborough, N. H.,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Renewal no. 21222.

June 10, 1922.

Original entry. Feb. 4, 1895 . no. 7512.

Lark (The);

273

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Mrs. R.N. Turner, music by Adam Geibel;  
women's voices.

music

©Kathryn Skinner, Germantown, Philadelphia,

as child of the deceased author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 42429

. Jan. 3, 1936 .

Original entry

Oct. 19, 1908

no. C 192123

• •

*Lark (The) now leaves; | by J. H. Howe,* 22665

Author and title

*Music. A op. 6, no. 1. (Four part songs for female voices, no. 11.)*

*© by James H. Howe, San Francisco, Cal.*

*as author.*

*in renewal for 28 years.*

*Renewal or extension no. 328.*

Date of receipt of application

*Nov. 15, 1909.*

*Original entry, Apr. 5, 1882, no. 5420.*

Lark (The) and the

11250

[26

Author and title

Music.

nightingale; idyl by Max Waldman  
[pseud. of Louis Meyer]; piano.

© by

Julia L Meyer, Philadelphia,

as widow of the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 3235,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

May 25, 1912.

Original entry, Dec 31, 1884, no. 26829.

Lark (The) and the nightingale.

Reference card

See Bird waltz.

Title file

R.8856

Lark (The) now leaves his watery nest;

20106 128

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by William Davenant, music by Horatio W. Parker;  
high voice.

© Anna Parker, New York,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 41351 , Sept. 15, 1927 .

Original entry

Oct. 11, 1899 ,

no. 66039



Lark (The) now leaves his watery nest;

324

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

trio, words by William Davenant, music by A.M.  
Richardson; women's voices.

© A. Madeley Richardson, New York,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 59238 , Aug. 7, 1937 .

Original entry

Aug. 26, 1909

no. E 212822

Larks and thrushes;

27543 56

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by J.H.Rogers; op. 32, no. 3; pf.

Music.

© James H. Rogers, Cleveland,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 765 , Oct. 29, 1928 .

Original entry

Apr. 1, 1901 ,

no. 4755

Lark's (The) carol;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Ed. Teschemacher, music by Ernest  
Newton; in A.

©

Dorothy Cornelius, Bromley, Kent, England,

as

child of the deceased author of m.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

36685 , Mar. 20, 1935 .

Original entry

April 20, 1907

no. C 149146

Lark's (The) on the wing;

272

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

by Ethelbert Nevin; pf.

© Anne Paul Nevin, New York,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 7500 , Feb. 21, 1930 .

Original entry

July 31, 1902

no. 30864.

Larmes (Les);

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

poésie de Lucien Solvay, musique de  
P.L. Hillemacher.

music

© P.L. Hillemacher, Versailles, France,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15175 , July 9, 1931 .

Original entry

May 16, 1904

no. 70759

Larmes (Les) (Tears);

198

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

English words and music by Teresa del Riego [i.e.  
~~Teresa~~ Leadbitter], French words by Eugene Héros.

© Teresa Leadbitter, London,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 18320 . Feb. 23, 1932 .

Original entry

July 18, 1904

no. 74527

325 R

chanson,  
Larmes; poésie de Albert Samain;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
music

musique de Maurice Le Boucher,  
en ré maj.

© Maurice Le Boucher, Montpellier, France,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 57654 , July 21, 1937 .

Original entry

June 28, 1910

no. E 235084

Larmes d'amour;

153

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
MUSIC

paroles de Lucien Solvay, musique de G. Lauweryns;  
bar.

© Georges Lauweryns, Paris,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 20586 July 20, 1932

Original entry  
May 1, 1905

no. 94072



[18551]

43

R

Larmes (Les) et Ariette de Sophie; de

Author and title

Music.

l'opera Werther. (Miniatures sur les operas en vogue,  
arrangements de A.Trojelli, no.128)

© Mme.Blonde Marie Elise Celestine, veuve Trojelli, Paris,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 16431

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

June 28, 1920.

Original entry, Dec.30, 1892 , no. 53979.

R

Larmes humaines; poésie de Paul

25595

156

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Collin, d'après Tioutchev, musique de L. Boëllmann,  
op. 32.

© Eugène Gigout, Paris,

as the executor of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 24940

, Oct. 27, 1923

Original entry

Apr. 18, 1896,

no. 24258.

Larned (Augusta),

PB 376

Author

BOOKS 1  
c

Old tales retold from Grecian  
mythology.

Copyright by <sup>✓</sup>Augusta Larned, Summit, N.J.,

in renewal for 14 years from Dec. 18, 1904.

Class A, XXc, no. 90971, JUL. 2 1904, ~~no~~ ;

2 copies received to complete copyright

R

Larned, Josephus Nelson.

Author and title  
Book

RENEWALS

H A history of England for the use of schools and  
academies. With topical analyses, research questions  
and bibliographical notes by Homer P. Lewis.

10 © Mary Larned, Buffalo,

as the child of the deceased author. □

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B. 41314

Sept. 12, 1927.

Original entry

June 9, 1900

no. 14287

526

GPO

R

Larned, Josephus Nelson.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

A primer of right and wrong for young people in schools  
and families.

© Mary. Larned, Buffalo,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 9570 , July 1, 1930 .

Original entry

Nov. 8, 1902,

no. 45566.

675

R

Larned, Linda Hull.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

H The hostess of to-day.

H © L. H. Larned, Syracuse, N. Y.,

as the author. ☐Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 37617 ,

Mar. 26, 1927.

Original entry

Oct. 28, 1899 ,

no. 69708

527

GPO

Larpenteur, Charles.

R

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

Forty years a fur trader on the upper Missouri. 2 v.

© Francis P. Harper, New York,

as the proprietor.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34768

, June 25, 1926

Original entry

Nov. 11, 1898

no. 66036,  
66037.

614

GPO

Terre (Merino José de)

**Reference card**

see

Drawn

Partir á tiempo.

General

title file

© Edwin L. Nichols.

RECEIVED

1933



R

[Larrowe, Marcus Dwight]

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Assimilative memory; or, How to attend and never forget,  
By Prof. A. Loisetete [pseud.]

x

© Ida M. Larrowe-Loisette, West Hoboken, N. J.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26002 , Feb. 15, 1924 .

Original entry

Aug. 3, 1896 ,

no. 44185 B

271

Larry;

259

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Harry Williams, music by  
E. Van Alstyne.

music

© Egbert Van Alstyne, Chicago, as author of music,  
and Carrie Quinn, Freeport, L.I., N.Y.,  
as widow of the author of words.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28458 , Jan. 6, 1934

Original entry

Oct. 10, 1906

no. 131736

Larsen (Christian)

Reference card

Principles and practice of butter-making. 1st ed.

R.bk.file  
28052 MBM

See

McKay (George Lewis)

Larsen (Christian)

Reference card

Principles and practice of butter-making. 2d ed.

R. bk. file

See

McKay (George Lewis)

R

Larson, Christian Daa.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

The great within.

© C. D. Larson, Beverly Hills, Calif.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 37864

May 27, 1935

Original entry

Dec. 27, 1907

no. A195291.

686

Larson, Christian Daa.

R

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

The hidden secret.

© C. D. Larson, Beverly Hills, Calif.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 37863

May 27, 1935

Original entry

June 25, 1907

no.

A180303

687

R

Larson, Christian Daa.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

How to stay young.

© C. D. Larson, Beverly Hills, Calif.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 40310

, Nov. 8, 1935

Original entry

Mar. 17, 1908

A201781.

no.

688

R

Larson, Christian Daa.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

The ideal made real.

© C. D. Larson, Beverly Hills, Calif.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 49389 , Jan. 14, 1937

Original entry

Feb. 13, 1909

no. A230759.

784



R

Larson, Christian Daa.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Mastery of fate.

© C. D. Larson, Beverly Hills, Calif.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31808 , May 28, 1934 .

Original entry

Apr. 22, 1907

no. 174642

129528

674

721

R

Larson, Christian Daa.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Mastery of self.

© C. D. Larson, Beverly Hills, Calif.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 40309 , Nov. 8, 1935

Original entry

Jan. 22, 1908

A197354.

no. \_\_\_\_\_

689

Larson, Christian Daa.

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

Poise and power.

© C. D. Larson, Beverly Hills, Calif.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 31850

, May 28, 1934

Original entry

Mar. 12, 1907

129528

675

no. 170935

722

R

Larson, Christian Daa.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

Poise and power. Rev. ed.

© C. D. Larson, Beverly Hills, Calif.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 47385 , Sept. 25, 1936

Original entry

Nov. 10, 1908

no. A222064.

776

R

Lasance, Francis Xavier, ed.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

The Catholic girl's guide.

© F. X. Lasance, Cincinnati,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 28722

, Jan. 22, 1934 .

Original entry

Mar. 8, 1906

no. 140251

129528

676

723

Lasance, Francis Xavier, comp.

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The little manual of St. Anthony of Padua.

© F. X. Lasance, Cincinnati,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 3997, June 27, 1929.

Original entry

Mar. 20, 1902,

no. 29154

656

u 3 le  
Lasance, Francis Xavier.

93461

521

R

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

*One lead*  
Manual of the holy eucharist. Conferences on the  
blessed sacrament and eucharistic devotions.  
*omit*

*One lead*  
© F. X. Lasance, Cincinnati,

☐ as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 29024

Dec. 18, 1924.

Original entry

Apr. 24, 1897.

no. 25475 C2

558 *pl*

R

Lasance, Francis Xavier.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Mass devotions and readings on the Mass.

© F.X. Lasance, Cincinnati,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 1423, Nov. 15, 1928

Original entry

Apr. 10, 1901.

no. 6925

657



R

Lasance, Francis Xavier.

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

My prayer book.

© F. X. Lasance, Cincinnati,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 44193

Mar. 9, 1936

Original entry

Nov. 25, 1908

no. A223384



Lasance, Francis Xavier.

R

Author and title

BOOKS  
RENEWALS

Prayer-book for religious: a complete manual of prayers  
and devotions.

© F. X. Lasance, Cincinnati,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 15626 , Sept. 5, 1931 .

Original entry

July 8, 1904

no. 91328

R

Lasance, Francis Xavier.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

The sacred heart book.

© F. X. Lasance, Cincinnati,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 9887

, Aug. 2, 1930

Original entry

Mar. 27, 1903

no. 56168

676

R

Lasance, Francis Xavier, comp.

Author and title

Book  
RENEWALS

Short visits to the Blessed Sacrament.

© F. X. Lasance, Cincinnati,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R, 3706

, Mar. 14, 1929

Original entry

Dec. 16, 1901

no. 22981.

over

658

R 3706 O. K. in place of abandoned  
entry R 1424, Dates wrong on  
old application.

R

Lasance, Francis Xavier, comp.

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

Thoughts on the religious life.

© F. X. Lasance, Cincinnati,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34816

, Dec. 28, 1934

Original entry

Nov. 4, 1907

A191264.

no.

690

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1932

93461

522

R

*Amrit*  
Lasance, Francis Xavier.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

*A* Visits to Jesus in the tabernacle.

One leaf

*A* © F. X. Lasance, Cincinnati,

☐ as the author. ☐

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R. 31941

Nov. 6, 1925.

Original entry

Jan. 28, 1898

no.

8168

Two leaves

559 *pc*

Lasance, F. X.

R

Author and title

BOOKS

RENEWALS

The young man's guide.

© F. X. Lasance, Cincinnati,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 62002

, Nov. 11, 1937.

Original entry

Mar. 24, 1910,

no. A 259721.

785



Lasca; op.47,

119

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

frontier ballad, poem by Frank Desprey, set to  
music by H. Clough-Leighter, op. 47; ten., with  
orch. or pf. acc.

© Henry Clough-Leighter, Wollaston, Mass.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 60273 , Sept. 13, 1937 .

Original entry

Oct. 15, 1909

no. E 216721

..

R

Lasciami! Lascia ch'io respiri;

205

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

poesia di Gabriele d' Annunzio, musica di  
Francesco Paolo Tosti; sop. o mezzo-sop. o  
ten.

©

Berthe Tosti, Paris,

as

widow of the author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R

38812, July 19, 1935

Original entry

Dec 31, 1908

no. C 171172

La Shelle (Kirk)

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Princess Ohio.

©

as

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 40452

Original entry

no.

Lass and lad;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Rose Mills Powers, music by J. B. Fox;  
high, in G.

© J. Bertram Fox, New York,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 45530 , May 28, 1936 .

Original entry

Dec. 11, 1908

no. C 195681 DB

Lass, Höchster, lass der hoffnung strahl.

Reference card

Musi o

See

Title file

Bach (Johann Sebastian) Trauermusik.

R 11292

Lass (The) I love;

2533

156

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words and music by C.Olcott; pf.

© Chauncey Olcott, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 42731 , Dec. 1, 1927 .

Original entry

Nov. 22, 1900

no. 17476

R

Lass nur einmal mein dich nennen

265

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

(Let me once call thou mine own, love); musik v. G.  
Schumann, op. 48, no. 4, englische übersetzung v. John  
Bernhoff; in des dur.

© Georg Schumann, Berlin-Lichterfelde, Germany,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29884 , Feb. 27, 1934 (

Original entry

Jan. 10, 1907

no. 139598

Lass o' mine;

214

R

6880

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

words by Clifton Bingham, music by F. Bevan; no. 2, in D.

© Frederick Bevan, University of Adelaide, S. Australia.

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 26465

, Mar. 10, 1924

Original entry

July 24, 1896

no. 42831

✓



Lass (The) of Norwich town;

16705

118

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by Clinton Scollard, music by Frederic Field  
Bullard; violin obbl.

© Maud S. Bullard, So. Orleans, Mass.,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 35243

Aug. 13, 1926

Original entry

July 27, 1899  
48619

no.

Lass of Richmond Hill; quartet or chorus,

[ 27340

103

R

Author and title

Music.

arr. by F. Hook Leslie, ed. by Horace Wadham Nicholl;  
mixed voices.

© Cornelia M. Nicholl, New York,

as the widow of the author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 22143 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 1, 1922.

Original entry.

. no.

Lass (The) on shore ; song for tenor or  
soprano in 2D, words by George Cooper,  
music by F. L. Gilbert.

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

C



Copyright by White-Smith music pub. co., Boston, Mass.

In renewal for 14 years from April 21, 1908

Class C, XXc, no. 175588, MAR 2 1908, 190 ;

2 copies received to complete copyright Mar. 2, 1908.

Less (The) with the delicate air;

10319

93

R

Author and title

**RENEWALS**  
Music.

song, music by Thos. A. Arne, ed. by Max Spicker; alto  
or bass.

© Isabel Spicker Ellsner, Brooklyn,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34250 , Mar. 30, 1926

Original entry

Sept. 12, 1898

no. 53410

Lass (The) with the delicate air; trio,

285

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

by Arne, arr. by Frank Lynes; women's voices.

© Adèle G. Lynes, Cambridge, Mass.,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 10768 , Oct. 7, 1930

Original entry  
Aug. 24, 1903

no. 53610

392

R

Lass (The) with the delicate air; by Michael

Author and title

RENEWALS  
musicArne, arr. by J.B. Fox; mixed voices.

© J. Bertram Fox, New York,

as author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appl.

R 35100 , Jan. 7, 1935 .

Original entry  
Jan. 14, 1907C  
no. 139891

210

R

Lass (The) with the delicate air;

Author and title

RENEWALS

music by Michael Arne, arr. by J.B. Fox;  
sop. solo and 3-pt. women's cho.

Music

© J. Bertram Fox, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 43718 . Mar. 3, 1936 .

Original entry

Oct. 31, 1908

no. C 192896

Lassanno Napule; dal vero, canzone.

107

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

versi e musica di F. Pennino.

©

Francesco Pennino, New York,

as

author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

25775

June 3, 1933

Original entry

June 3, 1906

no. 96122



10887-36

(The)  
Lassie, I lo'e best, by J. L. Gilbert,

Author and title

Scotch ballad, in G.

Music.

© by James L. Gilbert, Cambridge, Mass.,

as author.

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 775,

Aug. 14, 1909.

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Original entry, Aug. 22, 1881, no. 13010.

Lasst den kopf nicht hängen;

74

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

neuestes potpourri. von P. Lincke.

© Paul Lincke, Berlin.

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 19720 . May 12, 1932 .

Original entry

Apr. 24, 1905

no. 93599

286R

Last (The) boat home;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

song, by F. Solomon.

© Frederic Solomon, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 10342 , Sept. 23, 1930

Original entry

July 6, 1903

no. 50883

Last (The) call; by D. B. Towner.

24911 (29)

Author and title

Music

© by Daniel B. Towner, Chicago, Ill.

as author.

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 1139;

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Sept. 27, 1910.

Original entry, Sep. 21, 1883, no. 17411.

Last (The) camp; quartet, [ 16740 148 R

Author and title

by J. A. Crowley; male voices.

Music

© John A. Crowley, Hyde Park, Mass.,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 20582.

Date of receipt of application

Apr. 6, 1922.

Original entry, Mar. 15, 1895, no. 15103.

Last (The) charge of Shiloh. See

Reference card

Drummer (The) boy.

$\frac{1}{2}$

Dramas -

(Renewal)

no. 14396

R

Last (The) chieftan; 1 E 16493 86

Author and title

Music. cantata by H. N. Bartlett; orch. acc.  
Vocal score (Ctano voices for men's  
voices, no. 151)

© by Homer N. Bartlett, New York,

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 8808 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Oct. 10, 1916.

Original entry, Dec. 3, 1888 . no. 34468.

Last days of Pompeii; march two-step,

273

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by Caird M. Vandersloot [pseud. of H.J.Lincoln];  
pf.

music

© Harry J. Lincoln, Philadelphia,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 17617 , Jan. 14, 1932 .

Original entry

Nov. 30, 1904

no. 82991



R

Last dream of the Virgin;

Author and title

by Massenet, rev. by G. Saenger; violin and pf.

RENEWALS

Music.

© Gustav Saenger, New York,

as the author of the revision.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 43113 . Jan. 16, 1928 .

Original entry  
Feb. 24, 1900

Entered in C. C. E.

no. 2987

Last dream of the Virgin; by J. Massenet.

Reference card

See

Title file

Music

Massenet (Jules Émile Frédéric)

R 19967

141 R

Last (The) farewell;

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

by Chas. K. Harris.

© Cora L. Harris, New York,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 12361 , Jan. 23, 1931

Original entry

Oct. 1, 1903

no. 55679

16666

139

R

Last (The) gift;

Author and title

## RENEWALS

sacred song, words by William H. Draper, music by  
Lionel Elliott [pseud. of Joseph Williams]

Music.

© Ethel G. Williams, Sussex, England,

as the widow of the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 45500 , June 29, 1928 .

Original entry

Feb. 23, 1901

no. 2692

Last (The) glad song; missionary anthem,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

music by C.H.Gabriel.

© Charles H.Gabriel, Berkeley, Calif.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6231

, Nov.6, 1929 .

Original entry

Jan.20,1902 ,

no. 20361.

358

R

Last (The) good-bye; commencement

Author and title

RENEWALS

Musio.

song, by H.T.Burleigh; mixed voices.

© Harry T.Burleigh, New York,

as author.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 41705

, Jan.2, 1936

Original entry

June 11, 1908

no. C 183281.

Title

Last The hope. (Dernière espérance)

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

méditation religieuse, par L. M.  
Golttschalk. op. 116. piano duett.

W 662

Copyright by Oliver Ditson co., Boston, Mass.

in renewal for 14 years from Dec. 21, 1904

Class C, XXc, no. 82033, Oct. 12, 1904;

2 copies received to complete copyright

NOV. 12 1904

Last hope; meditation,

16705

119

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by Louis M. Gottschalk, ed. and fingered by L. Oesterle;  
pf. New and rev. ed.

Music

© Louis Oesterle, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

35174

July 22, 1926

Original entry

Mar. 4, 1899

no. 17003



Last (The) hope; by L.M.Gottschalk,

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

arr. by T.M.Tobani; orch.

© Theo.M.Tobani, Jackson Heights, N.Y.,

as author of arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 6468 , Jan.4, 1930 .

Original entry

Dec.2,1902 ,

no. 37594.

Last (The) hope;

372

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

meditation, by Louis Moreau Gottschalk, op.  
16, ed. and fingered by P. Gallico; pf.

© Paolo Gallico, New York,

as author of editing and fingering.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 43638 , Mar. 3, 1938

Original entry

Nov. 5, 1908

no. C 193261

Last (The) hope;

120

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

MUSIC

meditation, by L.M. Gottschalk, arr. by R.E.  
Hildreth; orch.

© Walter Jacobs, inc., Boston,

as proprietor in a work made for hire.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 60198 , Aug. 25, 1937 .

Original entry

Oct. 30, 1909

no. E 218526

..

173

R

Last idea; by Carl Maria von Weber,

7744

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

fantasia by Henri Cramer, op.74, no.4, ed. and fingered  
by Louis Oesterle; pf.

© Louis Oesterle, New York,

as the author of the editing and fingering,

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 43298

, Dec.31, 1927

Original entry

Sept.1,1900,

no. 12989.

2526

128

R

Last island; ballade, by E.R.Perry.

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

© Edward Baxter Perry, Annville, Pa.,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 25684 , Jan.2, 1924 .

Original entry

May 11, 1896

no. 29006.

Author

Last kiss, polka for piano by George

Fox op. 38.

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

c

Copyright by White. Smith music pub. co., Boston, Mass.

in renewal for 14 years from Aug 23, 1906

Class C, XXc, no. 125121, JUL 9 1906, 190 ;

2 copies received to complete copyright July 9, 1906.

Last (The) kiss;

18185

73 R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by F. Paolo Tosti, English version, by N.H. Dole.

© Nathan Haskell Dole, Jamaica Plain, Mass.,

as the author of the translation.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 41099 , July 29, 1927 .

Original entry

Apr. 27, 1900

6482

no.

91 R

Last (The) leaf;

Author and title

RENEWALS

poem by Oliver Wendell Holmes, music by S. Homer;  
low voice.

music

© Sidney Homer, Bolton, N.Y.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 9355 , June 23, 1930 .

Original entry

Feb. 6, 1903

no. 41874



126

R

Last meditation;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

reverie, by May Kennedy [pseud. of R. A. K. King];  
pf.

© Robert A. Keiser King, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 8983 , May 22, 1930 .

Original entry

June 28, 1902

no. 29249

211

R

Last (The) mile of the way; song,

Author and title

RENEWALS

words by Johnson Oatman, jr., music by W. E.  
Marks.

Music

© William Edie Marks, Wilmington, Del.,

as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 45272 , May 28, 1936 .

Original entry

June 1, 1908

no. C 182635

Last night;

2630<sup>2</sup>~~8~~

170

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

by H.Kjerulf, arr. by Max Spicker, (In Cecelia collection  
of part-songs for two women's voices, bk. 2 )

© Isabel Spicker Ellsner, Brooklyn,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

31496

Aug. 21, 1925

Original entry

Mar. 15, 1898

no. 17606

Last night;

22153

117

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words and music by C.Shackford.

© Charles Shackford, New York,

as the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

41682

Oct. 15, 1927

Original entry

Sept. 27, 1900

no. 14199

Last night; duet,

214

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music.

music by Halfdan Kjerulf, arr. by Heinrich Kiehl [pseud.  
of W.A.Fisher ]; sop. and alto.

© Wm. Arms Fisher, Boston,

as the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 4473 , July 13, 1929 .

Original entry

Aug. 7, 1901,

no. 11378

Last night I dreamed of you; song.

344

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

M usic

written and composed by D. Cruger.

©

Dex Cruger, Howard Beach, N.Y.,

as

author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

23095

Jan. 19, 1933

Original entry

Jan. 6, 1906

no. 111806

Last (The) of his regiment; song,

179

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

words by E. J. Madden music by W. C. Powell.

©

Edward J. Madden, Sawtelle, Calif.,

as

author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R

19118

Apr. 4, 1932

Original entry

Mar. 31, 1905

no. 91699

R

Last of the Hogans; words by

22777 [ 83

Author and title

Music.

Edward Harrigan, music by Dave Braham.

© by Geo. Braham, New York,

as the child of the deceased author,  
in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 14808 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Dec. 3, 1919.

Original entry, Dec. 12, 1891

. no. 45361.



Last (The) parade; words and music by J.L.

12344

22

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

Molloy.

© Clarice Molloy, London,

as the child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 23511 , Apr. 18, 1923 .

Original entry

Aug. 13, 1895 ,

no. 41328 .

Last post;

choral song,

4954

127

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

poem by W.E.Henley, music by Charles Villiers Stanford.

Music

© Jennie Anna Maria Stanford, Beaconsfield, Bucks,  
England.

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 42790

Sept. 24, 1927 .

Original entry

June 13, 1900

no. 9186

R

Last (A) prayer;

17284 536

Author and title

Music.

words by Helen Hunt Jackson, music  
by H. P. Main.

© by Hubert Platt Main, New York,

as the author.

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 10653 . .

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Oct. 12, 1917.

Original entry, Apr. 16, 1890 . no. 12631.

6

R

Last (A) resort;

Author and title

(Drama)  
RENEWALS

1-act comedy, by Harry L. Newton and Aaron S.  
Hoffman.

© Minnie Z. Hoffman, c/o House, Crossman & Vorhaus,  
521 5th Ave, New York, N.Y.,

as widow of one of the authors and trustee for the  
successor or successors in interest to the other  
co-author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

Original entry

Oct. 9, 1901,

no. D 938

R 6331, Aug. 29, 1929.

Last (The) rose;

7310 82R

Author and title

**RENEWALS**  
Music.

words by Lizette Woodworth Reese, music by B. Shapleigh,  
op. 27, no. 1.

© Bertram Shapleigh, Chicago,

as the author of the music.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 2023 , Feb. 6, 1929 .

Original entry

Feb. 9, 1901,

no. 1990.

201

R

Last (The) rose of summer;

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music

Music arr. by C. H. Gabriel.

© Charles H. Gabriel, Berkeley, Calif.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 14865      May 16, 1931

Original entry

Oct. 2, 1903

no. 55842

Last rose of summer;

6992

150

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by V. Moret, fantasia by G. Saenger; 2 violins and  
pf.

Music.

© Gustav Saenger, New York,

as the author of the arrangement.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 37685

Apr. 2, 1927

Original entry

Apr. 25, 1899

28577

no.

19000 [20

Last (The) rose of

Author and title

Music. summer; by G. P. Ritter [pseud. of  
G. F. Suck.]

© by H. P. Schmidt, Jamaica Plain, Mass.,

as executrix,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 3343,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Aug. 28, 1912.

Original entry, Aug. 27, 1885, no. 18195.



Author.

Last rose of summer for piano by E. Mack

TITLE.

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITION.

c

IN RENEWAL FOR 14 YEARS FROM

July 31, 1901

Copyright XXc by Mrs. E. Mack, U. S.

~~190~~, Class C, No. 104 75.

JUL. 19 1901.

2 copies received to complete

copyright

Author

Last rose of summer, for piano by

TITLE

Karl Merz.

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITION

C

Copyright by Karl Merz, U. S.

in renewal for 14 years from Dec. 31, 1902

Class C, XXc, no. 35 139, OCT. 22 1902, 190 ;

2 copies received to complete copyright

6-1901-32

Last rose of summer ; transcription fantasie by  
W. F. Sudds op. 59.

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

c

Copyright by

✓  
Oliver Ditson co., Boston, Mass.  
in renewal for 14 years from May 13, 1908

Class C

XXc, No.

178787

APR 11 1908

Copyright entry credited with receipt of

2 c.

Apr. 11, 1908

Last rose of summer; transcription fantasie, by

~~19028~~ [ 29

R

Author and title

Music.

W.F.Sudds.

© Chas.M.Tait, Gouverneur, N.Y.,

as the executor of the author,

in extension for 14 years.

Renewal no. 19033 ,

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

Aug.29, 1921.

Renewal entry, Apr.11, 1908 . no.C178787.

Author

*Last rose of Summer; transcription  
for piano by T. P. Ryder, op. 68.*

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

MX 547

Copyright by *White-Smith music pub. Co., Boston, Mass.*

in renewal for 14 years from *April 3, 1906.*

Class C, XXc, no. *116268, Mar. 15, 1906;*

2 copies received to complete copyright \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

Last (The) Rose of Summer,  
4 hands, by E. Mack.

Title

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITIONS

Copyright by

Mrs. E. Mack in renewal for 14 years  
from Mar. 9, 1898.  
72844 Dec. 27, 1897.

No.

Copyright entry cred-  
ited with receipt of

2 c.

Dec. 27, 1897

Last rose of summer; arr. by

18244

28

Author and title

A. H. Rosewig; four hands.

Music.

Q © by A. H. Rosewig, Philadelphia, Pa.)

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 1999

Date of receipt of application

July 25, 1911.

Original entry, Dec. 29, 1883, no. 24742.

*Last rose of summer; arr. by* 18244 [29]

Author and title

Music.

*A. S. Rosewig; <sup>Ym. 21 m</sup> piano and violin.*

Q © by *A. S. Rosewig, Philadelphia, Pa.*

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

0 Renewal no. *1996*

Date of receipt of application

*July 25, 1911.*

Original entry, *Dec. 29, 1883*, no. *24717.*



Last rose of summer. arr. by 18244 [30]

Author and title

Music.

A. H. Rosenwig; <sup>Yan Yon</sup> piano or organ solo.

Q

© by A. H. Rosenwig, Philadelphia, Pa.

as the author,

in renewal for 28 years.

O

Renewal no. 1976

Date of receipt of appli-  
cation

July 14, 1911.

Original entry, Dec. 29, 1883, no. 24775.

Last (The) rose of summer;

176

R

Author and title

RENEWALS  
Music

music arr. by C. H. Gabriel.

© Charles H. Gabriel, Berkeley, Calif.,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13382 , Mar. 31, 1931 .

Original entry  
Oct. 2, 1903

no. 55842

R

Last (The) rose of summer;

373

Author and title

RENEWALS  
musictranscribed by Alfred Jaell, ed. and fingered  
by P. Gallico; pf.

© Paolo Gallico, New York,

as author of editing and fingering.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

R 43652 Mar. 3, 1936

Original entry

Dec. 5, 1908

no. C 195225

266

R

Last (The) rose of summer.

Author and title

RENEWALS

is the sweetest song of all; words by  
Arthur Gillespie, music by Harry Sidney.

music

© Rose Gillespie, Grand Rapids, Mich.,

as widow of the author of words.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 29864 , Feb. 21, 1934.

Original entry

Jan. 21, 1907

no. 140684

Author

Last will and testament; a comic  
operetta, composed by Karl  
Merz.

BOOKS /

MR 704

Copyright by John Church co., Cincinnati, O.

in renewal for 14 years from Feb. 27, 1905.

Class A, XXc, no. 105809, Jan. 4, 1905;

2 copies received to complete copyright

JAN 6 1905

Last (A' word;

Author and title  
music  
RENEWALS

words by Ernest Dowson, music by C. Scott.

© Cyril Scott, London,

as author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13986 , Apr. 27, 1931 .

Original entry  
Nov. 16, 1903

no. 58792

Last (The) used a comedy [ 33089 -2 R

Author and title

Drama. in 4 acts from the German of Franz von Schoenthan, by Augustin Daly.

© by Richard D'Arcy, New York,

as executor,

in renewal for 28 years.

Renewal no. 10720 ,

Date of receipt of application

Oct. 24, 1917.

Original entry, Oct. 6, 1892 . no. 30854.

R

Latane, John Holladay.

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

America as a world power, 1897-1907.

Vol. 25

© Elinor Cox Latane, New York,

202 E. 35 St. N.Y.

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 34759

Dec. 21, 1934

Original entry

July 12, 1907

no. A 181678

691



6

R

Late (The) Mr. Castello;

Author and title

RENEWALS  
(Drama)

an original farce in 3 acts, by Sydney Grundy.

© Emily Grundy, 9 North Terrace,  
Alexander Square, Chelsea, England.  
as child of the deceased author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

B 776

Oct. 4, 1928.

Original entry

Oct 4 1921,

no. 2918

Late, late, too late;

8773

8868

429  
429

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

Music.

anthem, by Arthur W. Nelson.

© Mrs. Cornelius Barry, Central Lake, Mich.,

as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 30105

Apr. 13, 1925

Original entry

Dec. 23, 1897

no. 72466

Latest (The) fad;

28106 129

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

by Nat. D. Mann; pf.

Music

© Beatrice Mann, Chicago,

as the widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 41180 July 2, 1927

Original entry

Feb. 9, 1900,

no. 2201

Author

Latest (The) polka, by James R. Murray -

TITLE

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITION

C

Copyright by James R. Murray, U.S.

in renewal for 14 years from Dec. 2, 1898

Class ~~C~~, ~~XX~~, no. 35575, June 9, 1898

2 copies received to complete copyright

June 9, 1898,

6-1901-32

Latest (The) sensation in girls;

239

R

Author and title

RENEWALS

from The newlyweds, words by A.S. Brown,  
music by N.D. Ayer.

music

© A. Seymour Brown, Philadelphia, as author of words,  
and Nat D. Ayer, New York,  
as author of music.

Renewal no. and date  
of receipt of appli-  
cation

H 40923

. Nov. 29, 1935

Original entry

Nov. 14, 1908

no. C 193886

••

Latham (George Warrington) ed.

Reference card

R book

file

33278

EB

Pilgrim's progress.

See

Bunyan (John)

63 ital. 23  
Lathrop, Mrs. Rose Hawthorne.

93461

523

R

Author and title

Book

RENEWALS

One lead

*A* Memories of Hawthorne.

One lead

*pl* Mrs.

© R. H. Lathrop, Hawthorne, N. Y.,

*D* as the author. ☒

Renewal no. and date of receipt of application

R 28394

Oct. 30, 1924.

Original entry

Two leads

Mar. 12, 1897.

no. 16845

560 *pl*

Latin(The) quarter waltz;

Author and title

RENEWALS

music

by Raoul Gabriel [pseud. of Andrew J.Boex]; pf.

© Louise C.Boex, Cincinnati,

as widow of the author.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 13886

, Apr. 25, 1931 .

Original entry

Oct. 12, 1903

no. 56659



R

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry.

Author and title  
Book  
RENEWALS

The Journal of Latrobe.

© Ferdinand C. Latrobe, Frederick, Md.,

as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.

Renewal no. and date of  
receipt of application

R 21780 , Oct. 21, 1932 .

Original entry  
Oct. 19, 1905

no. 129140

719

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1932

Author

Latter-day The, glory ; A. A.

TITLE

Graley.

MUSICAL  
COMPOSITION

c

Copyright by A. A. Graley, U. S.

in renewal for 14 years from April 27, 1903

Class C, XXc, no. 37982, Nov. 17, 1902;

2 copies received to complete copyright

6-1901-32

DEC. 9 1902